KING COUNTY DEPARTMENT OF PUB. SAFETY ADDITIONAL INFORMATION SHEET/OFFICER'S REPORT

			Case N	No.
7 5	292	6	7	

то	VIA		DATE	TIME
FROM		SUBJECT: CONTINUATION OF	OFFICER'S REPORT	REGARDING [

ITEM:

8 -19-75 Officer O'Shaugnessy received a phone call from Det. Forbes of the Salt Lake city Sheriff's Office regarding Theodore R. Bundy. Mr. Bundy was in jail over the weekend on a traffic violation. He had an overnight bag with him which contained a large ice-pick, pieces of rope, a pry bar, insulated electric wire, pantyhose with two eye holes and a nose hole cut in them, a full-face ski mask, and a pair of handcuffs made in Spain. Det. Forbes will be sending a mug shot to this office.

8-22-75 Det. Dunn had phone contact with Det. Ben Forbes - they're currently charging Theodore BUndy with Posession of Burglary Tools. Salt Lake City Police searched Bundy's residence and found a brochure from a resort near Vail, Colorado. They are checking his Chevron credit card for possible information leading to the disappearance of several girls in the Utah and Colorado area. Mr. Bundy has an attorney at this time and has refused to take a polygraph examination. A driver's license check revealed that on 1-9-75 Bundy applied for a Utah driver's license. He went to Utah in September 1974 according to records made by Det. Hergesheimer.

8-25-75 1100 hrs. R/O had personal contact with Mrs. Fernest Rogers at her residence, 4143 12th NE, phone 632-5323. She stated that Bundy is a very nice boy, that he lived in a room at their house for approximately 3 years while attending the University of Washington. She could not remember his smployment record other than that he worked for the Republican Party. She stated that he left in September of 1974 to attend Law School in Utah because it is cheaper than in Washington state. She stated that he had a girlfriend who worked at the University of Washington; no particular men friends nor strange activities that she observed. She stated that his parents were from Tacoma and that he had a grey or brown Volkswagon, she thought it was gray. Mrs. Rogers thought Ted was a very nice person and apparently she was reluctant to give further information or was quite friendly with the suspect.

8-26-75 0930 hrs. R/O received a phone call from Liz Kelpfor who advised that she is a girlfriend of TeD Bundy. She stated that the landlady, Mrs. Rogers, had told her that she had been questioned regarding Ted. Ms. Kepfor made an appointment to come to this office and speak with R/O.

1015 hrs. R/O had personal contact with Liz Klepfor in this office. She had quite a bit of information regarding Ted Bundy. She stated that they met in September of 1969 at the SandPiper Tavern in the U District which is now the Rainbow Tavern. Liz's current address is 5208 18th NE. Her home phone is LA5-4494 and business phone 543-5580. Liz stated that she and Ted broke up one time in 1972 when he wasdating a girl he worked with at the Mental Health Center at Harborview. They were broken up for a couple of weeks. He graduate from the University

were broken up for a	couple of	weeks. He graduate from the Universi	PAGE	
INVESTIGATING OFFICER	06357	UNIT APPROVED BY:	DF	
D R63464				

	ADDITIONAL INFORMATION SHEET/OFFICER'S	REPORT				Case No.
TO	VIA		0	ATE	TIME	
FROM	4	SUBJECT: CONTINUAT	TION OF OF	FICER'S REPO	RT REGARD	ING 🗆
1 110111						
TEM:						
					_	
	of Washington in 1972 and applied worked at Seattle Crime Comission Party in Olympia - to which he comafter they began going together. firm called Pedline. She observer room that she believes he took frostates that this was in Approximate being very athletic and remembered in 1974 he went to a water skiing he did not have a very good time. He also had a job in 1974 with the in Olympia. She recalls that on Jed appeared at her residence as selled was wearing a white T-shirt and of fight that morning and Ted went took her daughter to the Lake. She the evening. When Ted returned he long pants. She states that at the feeling well, that prior to their his not feeling well, he removed a back of his car back on her car as During the first week of July Liz's car so they could carry his a trip that they took. Liz's bicy Liz advied that Ted's parets have which is near Gig Harbor. The lass in June of 1975 when he came for a working as a security guard at the He attended U.P.S. Law School found several items in Ted's room ago she found a brown bag full of under the seat of his Volkswagen soccasion she found a knife that Tefriend. This knife was in the glo also observed a meat tenderizer an to go to Law school in Utah last F to Utah three times - in December 1971 or 1972. In regard to their Ted were not together every night be away from her \$or several days	for the Wasin muted. He be he also worked some plast and the medical ely 1970. She that during party at Lake She did not Department of Uly 14, 1974, he was getting the was wearing is time Ted how was wearing is time Ted how was wearing is time Ted was folded an A-Frame can bicylce to Eade was folded an A-Frame can time Ted was time Ted was time Ted was folded an A-Frame can time Ted was University of at night in at different women's cloth he found a had advised was ve compartmend a meat clear all. According to the found the found and the foun	gton Sta gught the deformation of particles of supplied and the gowithe first some and the standard to me and t	te Reput Volta Rep	lican gon supply is he as of July chat par ices church me sort later me sort and not pite on he back was is Lia als years time a Liz acking as been 70 and or him	ty seat
	Liz has seen Ted during Christmas when Ted was here; and during the					
	him in Utah. She received a phone					u
	might or near the night that the g	irl from Boun	tiful, U	tah, was	missing	g,
	or found. She recalls this from r Liz is from. The knife that Ted h	eading the Ug ad he stated	he had re	paper, eceived	from	
	Marlin Vortman who lived in the Ma					.c.

UNIT

SERIAL

APPROVED BY:

€ R63464

INVESTIGATING OFFICER

VIA

	Case No.	
REPORT		
	DATE	TIME
SUBJECT: CONTINUATI	ON OF OFFICER'S REP	ORT REGARDING

ITEM:

FROM

TO

Richard, who is 13 and lives in the home, a grother, Glen, 20 years who lives in San Diego and is in the US Navy, a sister, Sandy, 18, who lives in Tacoma, a sister Linda 22, who lives in Tacoma. His mother's name is Louise Bundy, she works at the University of Puget Shound as a secretary, and his father is Joh, who is a cook at Madigan Hospital in Tacoma. Some time ago Ted learned from his cousin John who is 26 and lives in Tacoma, that Mr. Bundy was not his real father, that he was an illegitimate child. Ted had some resentment towards his mother due to the fact that he did not learn this fact and there has been no communication between them regarding the circumstances of his birth.

Liz indicated that Ted had credit cards at Standard Oil and Nordstrom Best; that his checking account was with Rainier Bank in the University District. She advised that he had a friend named Terry in Ellensburg whom they visited in the summertime. She said that on one occasion he borrowed her car to go to Richland, which she believes was in the summer of 1970. Liz also found a stolen television set in Ted's room, confronted him with the fact, and he admitted to her that he had stoolen it and would not do this again. According to Liz, Ted has not been in the Armed Services and did apply to ten different law shools. During the past month Ted's brother Richard visited him in Salt Lake. Ted crated a bicycle and packed it back with Richard on the airplane. When Liz questioned Ted bout this he asked her "what bike?" and Liz has not seen the bicylce.

This interview ended at 1130 hrs. R/O then discussed Ted BUndy

with Detective Dunn.

8-26-75 1300 hrs R/O had phone contact with Det. Ben Forbes, Salt Lake P.D., 801-328-7441. He indicated that in the search of Ted Bundy's room they found correspondence to Governor Dan Evans. He stated also that Bountiful, Utah plans to have a lineup with Bundy in it soon; that they are awaiting resuls of his credit slips from Standard Oil of California. The handcuff key found at the crime scene at which one of their girs disappeared does open the handcuffs that Ted had, however, many keys open that particular set. He also advised that Ted's apaprtment was very immaculate. Det. Forbes

8-26-75 1400 hrs. R/O had phone contact with Det. Milo Vig, Mason County Sheriff's Office, Grand Junction, Colorado, 303-242-3322. He asked to be notified regarding any new developments regarding Ted Bundy. He was advised that according to Liz Klepfor, Bundy was in Washington in July of 1974. R/O contacted U.P.S. Law School Security who referred me on to Mr. Joseph Sinclitico, who is the Dean of the UPS Law School. He was not in and a message was left for him.

8-27-75 1000 hrs. R/O had phone contact with Dean Sincilitico, UPS Law School, Tacoma, phone 756-3324. He stated that the Buckley Amendment prophibits revealing any attendance recors of students. Bundy's name was not mentioned at this time.

sandy a name was not membered as only time.				PAGE
INVESTIGATING OFFICER	SERIAL	UNIT	APPROVED BY:	OF
G. 000464				

	KING COUNTY DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SA	AFETY			1				Case No.
	ADDITIONAL INFORMATION SH	IEET/OFFICER'	S REPORT						
то	,	VIA				DATE		TIME	
FROM			SUBJECT: (CONTINUAT	ION OF	OFFICER	'S REPORT	REGARD	ING [
TEM:		** (** *****	1						
IEM:								-	
	8-28-75 1450 hrs. R/O	drove by	Bundy's	reside	nce in	Tacoma	. It	is	
	d two or three strov wo	od frame h	ome anny	covimat.	20	MARKE	014		-
	blue with shite trim.	It is abou	t two bl	looks ea	st of	UPS ma	in can	ipus.	
	It has a detached garag back of the house is on	an alley	it is	a smal	tenc	ed yar	d Th	e	
	area, there are no woo	ds or busi	nesses n	nearby	D/O	contac	tal		
	UPS Law School and lear	ned that n	ight sch	nool fr	chman	atton	Is hah	29226	
	11011 3:00 to 10:45 D.M.	Mondays.	vednesda	IVS and	Frid	2 VC 2	nd tha	+	
	their spring schedule a	sually end:	around	the f	irst o	f Apri	1 and	the	
	summer schedule being s	in May.							
	8-29-75 0 930 hrs P/0	rocoived	, phone	17 6.	1 .			,	
	8-29-75 0 930 hrs. R/O to see her at 1530 hour	received a	pnone	Call Ti	om L1	z Klep	for an	d arr	ange
	The second secon								
	0945 hrs. R/O	had phone o	contact	with So	it. Car	nnon f	rom Sa	1t	
	Lake County Sheriff's U	ffice. The	v advis	ed that	Rund	v had	hoon w	arkin	a
	as a security guard at	the Univers	TO VIII	Utah ca	mous ;	and wa	s fire	d	-
	because of his recent as	rrest. They	were w	aiting	to see	e if C	aptain		
	Mackie would like to ser Utah. He was advised th	na witnesse	es to th	e line-	up be	ing he	ldin	Bount	iful,
	photos were requested of	f the line	UD WOUL	u probe	ibly no	ot ge	sent,	and	
	8-29-75 1030 hrs. R/O	attempted	phone c	ontact	with d	Joel Ke	estenb	aum.	
-	K/U contacted his mother	r-in-law wh	o advis	ed that	he wo	ould be	home	in	
	Toledo on Tuesday. His	phone is 4	19 474	2862.					
	1500 hrs. R/O	had nerson	al cont	act wit	h i =	V7 ans.			
	office. Liz brought wit	th her Ted	Rundy's	checks	for L	viebic	071 e	this	who
	obtained from his reside	ence withou	t his k	nowledg	e. Or	Apri	19.	1974	
	he wrote checks to the (Campus Crea	mery an	d Ness	Flower	s. bot	th bus	inesse	es
	in the U District. On A	April 17th	he wrote	e a \$6.	24 che	ck to	Frnst	Hard-	
	ware and a \$7.20 ckeck t	to QFC Food	Stores	, both	of the	se are			
	the bank on May 22, 1974	and on An	y V111a	ge. In	e chec	k tor	Ernst		red
	April 17th he also wrote	a check t	o Fremwa	av Volk	chadon	for 6	area.	0n	
	chech cleared on 4-18-74	. He wrot	e checks	s to Ca	in's r	entals	. nhoi	10 525	ā =
	3450 on April 13th for \$	2.63, cont	ract #1	7395 an	d on A	pril 2	9th fo	or \$4	21.
	contract #1/989. He als	o wrote a	check of	n April	16th	to Sta	ndard	Oil	
	Station #129 in the Univ	ersity Dis	trict fo	or \$6.4	 In 	the s	ummer	of	
	1965 Ted worked for a sa	w mill in	lacoma a	and att	ended	his fr	eshmar	year	
	of college at the Unive he did in the summer of	1966 Ho	attendo	d echoo	1 2+ +	ho line	KNOW V	vnat	
	of Washington in the Fal	1 of 1966	where he	a lived	at Mc	Mahon	Hall	In	
					m & 1.10	unon		7 11	

in the summer he returned to the University of Washington and according to Liz's memory attended the University of Washington in the fall.

INVESTIGATING OFFICER

SERIAL UNIT APPROVED BY:

OF DR63464

in Philadelphia and lived with his aunt in Philadelphia.

1967 during summer session he went to Stanford and was enrolled in the Chinese Language Program. In January 1968 he went to Temple University

ADDITIONAL INFORMATION SHEET/OFFICER'S REPORT			Case No.
то	VIA	DATE	TIME
FROM	SUBJECT: CON	TINUATION OF OFFICER'S REPO	RT REGARDING

She does not know what he did in the summer of 1969 and she met him in the fall of 1969. He moved to Roger's residence prior to working for Legal Messengers in September of 1969. In 169 and 1970 Winter Quarter he attended the University of Washington and also attended there Spring Quarter. During Christmas that year he and Liz flew to Utah to visit her family. In 1970 he attended summer school at the university of Washing-on and he may have been working at Pedline Hospital Supply at that time. During that summer he went to Utah with Liz. He attended the University of Washington in the Fall of 1970 and in the Winter of 1971 he worked at Pedline and attended the University of Washington. Possibly that summer they went to Utah however, it may have been the summer of 1972. In the fall of 1971 Ted attended the University of Washington and worked at Pedline and in the Spring of 1972 he graduated from the University of Washington.

				PAGE
INVESTIGATING OFFICER	SERIAL	UNIT	APPROVED BY:	
				OF
0.000404				

ITEM:

VIA

			_		Case	NO.
R'S REPORT	7 5	2	9	2	6	7
•	DATE 9-8	3-75	TIN	1E		
SUBJECT: CONTINUATION	ON OF KI OFFICER'S	REPORT	REG	ARD	ING	

ITEM:

FROM

TO

In 1972 in the summer he worked at Harborview Hospital in the Mental Health Unit. He dated a girl named SANDY GWINN at that time. Upon completing that he worked for Governor Evans' compaign in Seattle. In the Fall of 72 he began working for the Seattle Crime Commission and in March of 73 began working for the Republican Party in Olympia, to which he commuted. In Sept. of 73 he began Law School at the University of Puget Sound as a night student, he attended Winter and Spring Quarters. His possible schedule was Monday, Wednesday, and Friday for the first semester, leaving Seattle at 5:00 p.m. and Possibly Tuesday, Wednesday, and Friday for returning at 11:00 p.m. the second semester, leaving at 5:00 and returning at 11:00 p.m. He didn't go down to the law school just to study, there was a study group here in Seattle and they would go to various houses to study. He would also go to the University Law Library. In the summer of 1974 TED worked for the Dept. of Emergency Services in Olympia, beginning approximately June 11th. He worked on the budget and worked Monday through Friday. Sometimes he would stay at his parent's house, his house, or FREIDA's house - he was usually in Seattle on the weekends. This job lasted until Sept. of 1974. LIZ does not remember what TED did between the end of law school and the Dept. of Emergency Services job but she believes that he did not have a job at that time. He started applying to law schools in his senior year of 1972 and applied to ten. He received one acceptance from the University of Utah but did not want to attend there. He also applied to Berkeley, San Francisco, University of Washington, and possibly University of Oregon, and Willamette University. He re-applied a second time to some of the above. In March of 1974 he called Utah and they said they would accept his application as a new student (this means he would return to Utah as a freshman, not having advised them that he had been a law student the previous year.) TED said that he did not like the commuting atmosphere of the University of Puget Sound Law School. TED did not belong to any outside organizations other than the Republican Party and CHECC. He did not belong to any particular athletic teams although he did visit the intramural building quite often. He was very much interested in hand ball, and would play with whomever might be at the athletic center. He has an aunt in Philadelphia - her name is AUDY, and an uncle in Arkansas. He visited in Utah at Christmas of 1969 where he apparently he drove with her friends and she met him down Part of this indicated that he flew to Utah, I believe this information is correct that he drove with some friends of LIZ's. During the summer of 70, LIZ and TED drove together to Utah - they would go to Eastern Washington, through Yakima, South through Baker, Oregon, they would not connect through Vancouver or Portland in driving to Utah. Between March and Sept. of 73 he flew to San Francisco on business for the Republican Party. When not at Law School he would usually study/visit with LIZ, go to the IMA Bldg. with JOHN NEELER who also lived at FREIDA ROGERS' house in the U District. He did not

FOLLOW-UP REPORT

1h INVESTIGATING OFFICER SERIAL UNIT APPROVED BY:
Det. Kathleen McChesney of 18

				Case	No
7 5	2	9	2	6	7

то	VIA	DATE	TIME
		9-8-75	
FROM	SUBJECT: CONTINUATION OF	OFFICER'S REPOR	RT REGARDING
	FOLLOW-UP REPORT		

ITEM:

have a locker at the Intramural Athletic Bldg. He has no brothers or sisters who attend college and no friends at any out of state colleges. His cousin, JOHN, attended the University of Mississippi and also a school in Arkansas. LIZ observed a hatchet under the seat of TED's Volkswagen sometime during the summer of 1974. The hatchet had a pinkish leather cover. TED had obtained his Volkswagen while working for the Seattle Crime Commission. Before obtaining his car he drove LIZ's car or rode his bicycle. LIZ remembers the date she saw the hatchet as she had been to Green Lake with TED that day and had seen it under the driver's seat. At this time LIZ had been thinking that TED BUNDY might be a good suspect in this case, and the hatchet bothered her however, he gave a good explanation for it. She does not remember the explanation at this time. LIZ remembers this date as this was right after she had returned from Utah in August of 1974. TED remarked that he was going to get a rifle possibly, this was the day after she returned from Utah. LIZ also observed a cleaver in Sept. of 1974 while observing TED pack to go to Utah, one side had a blade and the other side had bumps as though it were a meat tenderizer item. LIZ also observed a knife in TED's possession. LIZ describes the knife owned by TED as being brass in a wood carved case; it had a 4" blade and was brown in color. This knife was seen in the glove box of LIZ's car in March of 1973. He stated it was given to him by SHEILA and MARLIN VORTMAN - they live in Magnolia area by Discovery Park. This knife was in LIZ's glove compartment of her Volkswagen which is gray, license #OPM 001 until August of 73, when LIZ's car was stolen. At the time it was recovered TED appeared and having some outstanding traffic warrants he was taken to Seattle P.D. also attended a traffic school in 1969. TED met SHEILA and MARLIN through work in Governor Evans' campaign. In TED's trunk he kept a tool box and two pairs of mechanic's overalls. In the Fall of 1973 LIZ observed a sack of clothing in TED's room one night while he was at law school. The only piece of clothing she actually observed was a white bra which was a very large size. LIZ assumed these to be FREIDA's clothes and did not look at them any further. FRFIDA cleaned TED's room every Friday and TED's door was generally unlocked. During 1972 LIZ observed a television and stereo in TED's room - TED admitted to her later that he had stolen these things but that he would not do something like that again. LIZ also observed an electric typewriter in TED's room which she stated he had bought from the Republican Headquarters. TED is described by LIZ as materialistic - he enjoyed listening to music and still has the stereo and TV. In May or June of 1974 LIZ observed crutches in TED's room - TED stated they belonged to ERNST ROGERS, his landlord who had a problem with his feet. TED was going to return them for ERNST or ERNST gave them to him, LIZ could not remember. LIZ also observed an Ace bandage that TED had obtained when TED broke his foot while going to Temple Univ. She also observed plaster of paris in his room on an occasion.

ADDITIONAL INFORMATION SHEET/OFFICER'S REPORT

7 5	2	9	2	6	7
DATE	0.75	TIM	Ë		8

ТО	VIA	9-8-75	TIME	
FROM	SUBJECT: CONTINUATION OF EN	OFFICER'S REPORT	REGARDING [

ITEM:

TED had a friend named TOM SAMPSON who attended Evergreen State but did not live on campus. This was during 1973-74. He lived on a lake close to the campus and TED would visit him on week nights. LIZ never met TOM but TOM was employed with TED at the Seattle Crime Commission. TED had a friend named TERRY STORWICK from Ellensburg who attended Central in 72. On one occasion TED drove to Richland and drove LIZ's car and stopped and stayed with TERRY. TERRY attended Wilson High School and lived in Tacoma. He has since graduated but was living in student housing with his wife in Ellensburg while attending Central. LIZ knew of no contacts that TED had at Oregon State Univ. although she believes they went through Corvallis on one occasion when they were returning from Utah and looked around the campus. TED has never done any caretaking for any party. On New Year's of 1974 TED attended a New Year's party at Crystal Mountain at the cabin of a law school friend. He stayed overnight at that time. family has a cabin at Crescent Lake and during 74 the cabin was constructed; prior to that there was a lean-to and tent structure that remained up all year round. LIZ visited Crescent Lake approximately three times in the summer of 74. TED's parents go to the cabin often. LIZ stated that TED went to Crescent Lake one time overnight to get away from things. To get to the cabin you go through Gig Harbor, the cabin is west of Gig Harbor about 10 - 15 minutes on the lake by some other houses. It takes approximately one and a half hours from Seattle. TED owns a 35 mm. camera but does not develop his own film She saw film cannister with black tape around it on one occasion in his room but did not open it. TED does not have linens in his car and the linens in his room belong to FREIDA ROGERS. He currently owes FREIDA \$500. Once in a while TED would take LIZ's car overnight and took it on one occasion to Richland. He got in a wreck with it after it was recovered after being stolen in the University District. LIZ stated that she had never observed any pornography in TED's room; that birthdays with his family were not particularly special occasions; she could not pinpoint any dates for that reason. She does not know how often TED would skip class but she knew he was in a car pool and one of the girls in the car pool was named MARY PARKS who lives near Ravenna Park in Seattle. There were also two guys in the car pool and that they would study together often. TED took naps during the day and stayed up late at night. He would often sleep in. He went to a laundramat on University Way N.E. on the south side of 45th. He once rented a sail boat but he doesn't own one or have friends that do-Often when out driving, TED would look for roads away from the main roads. He didn't study much on the weekends, did study at the law library at the University of Washington once or twice. And once or twice studied at the University of Puget Sound Law Library. He did go camping on one occasion by Mt. Rainier - he doesn't hunt, fish, hike or back-pack according to LIZ. One time in 1974 that LIZ knows of, TED went skiing at Snoqualmie Pass. He used to ski a lot more and never went away for a skiing weekend. She believes he went to

Det. Kathleen McChesney

APPROVED BY:

OF

Cose					
7 5	1 2	9	2	6	17
9-8-7	75	TIM	E		

ТО	VIA	9-8-75	TIME
FROM	SUBJECT: CONTINUATION OF A FOLLOW-UP REPORT	OFFICER'S REPORT	REGARDING [

ITEM:

Crystal skiing also in 74. LIZ never noticed any bug bites or scratches on TED's legs - he wore shorts often, had a couple pairs of white shorts. He played tennis a lot at the IMA courts with whomever might be there. She believes he was in Provo, Utah in the Autumn of 74. He also was in Vail prior to their meeting. She believes this was while he was attending Temple University. He had several pairs of shoes - she believed Adidas type tennis shoes with stripes; he also had a pair of Penney loafers. He hurt his ankle on one occasion on LIZ's front porch - has weak ankles - he saw a doctor regarding that but she does not remember. He never went to a dentist. He repaired his car at Freeway Volkswagen or University Foreign Car. His car was in the shop at University Foreign Car for a couple of days in the Winter of 1974. LIZ's car is bluish-green with black interior, the seats come out for cleaning purposes, just the front seats however. TED's car is light brown with light brown interior; the seats also come out. He keeps his car very clean according to LIZ. About two or three years ago TED gave LIZ a turquoise ring but other than that there has been no jewelry as gifts. TED went to taverns a couple times a month with JOHN NEELER and sometimes with LIZ. He did not go to taverns alone very often. He went to O'Banions and Dante's. He drinks beer and scotch and would go with JOHN to the Pipe Line Tavern to pick up girls. TED owns a red back-pack which is nylon, it has two pockets in the front. According to LIZ he has had this pack since 1969, it is what is known as a day pack. LIZ does not recognize the description of any suitcases or packs taken from any of the victims in this case, or from KAREN SPARKS. His friend, JOHN NEELER worked as a diver possibly at the Aquarium downtown. LIZ recalls that on Nov. 8, 1974, TED had called her at approximately 11:00 p.m. in the evening; there was a lot of noise in the background and he stated he had just been to a movie. She remembered that this coincided with the disappearance of a girl in Utah and she recalled this after reading about the girl in the newspaper at the public library. On Oct. 18, 1974, during the evening, TED called LIZ three times - he was very excited because he was going deer hunting with LIZ's father the following day - she remembers his calling her early in the evening at her home; she believes he was at his residence when he called her but she is not sure.

- 36 8-30-75 1000 hrs to 1130 hrs.: R/O had personal contact with MRS. ARNOUD at her residence and obtained a map of the Kent area from BRENDA BALL's possession and a key number B-10 and several telephone numbers.
- 37 9-2-75 1000 hrs.: R/O had phone contact with SANDY GWINN regarding TED BUNDY. She stated that BUNDY seemed to be a nice person and will think about him and re-contact R/O.

38 1400 h		contacted D.P.A.		
requested search			account and	SCHOOPAGE II
Det. Kathleen McChesn	SERIALUNIT	APPROVED BY:		of 18

suicide and this presented a problem and they broke up. She stated that she saw LIZ or that LIZ had come to TED's house when she was in TED's room and this presented quite a problem. She stated they went to Pier 70 and a couple of other restaurants and also a black nightclub. She felf that TED was very concerned about mental health problems. She remembers going on a picnic with him at a river south of Seattle near Olympia - it was a secluded area - they had intended to go to Ocean Shores, however, it was foggy and they had a picnic instead at They went in SANDY's car as TED did not have a this other location. She describes TED as being a friendly type. car at the time. remembers bike riding at Greenlake with him several times - she remembers one occasion which they drove to Lake Sammamish to look for someone who TED knew but TED wasn't ablt to find the house; she believes it was someone in his family, like a grandmother. She stated that he had some strange attitudes and remembered that he did not have any men friends. She remembered that he did not have a father who was living and was very concerned about a younger sister who had a couple of children she could not support. He told SANDY he felt inferior to her and did not want to come to SANDY's home for that reason. He always wore dark colored clothes, navy and brown. They went sailing on Lake Washington several times after renting a sailboat at Portage Bay. TED loved to sail very much. In the summer after graduation TED worked at Harborview for about six months. SANDY stopped working at Harborview in Sept. of 72 and stopped seeing TED primarily due to LIZ's suicide threats. TED told her he had broken up with LIZ prior to his seeing SANDY. TED was always broke. On one occasion SANDY went with TED to gee Mango Santa Maria near Jackson Street. He enjoyed her dependence on him and enjoyed seeing her hassled by blacks. occasions she dropped him off at the corner near LIZ's house because he saw LIZ go by while he was in SANDY's car. He tried out techniques on patients during counseling but seemed to be without compassion. was very physically oriented and enjoyed touching SANDY. He had a warm smile but they did not get involved physically. She felt that the

INVESTIGATING OFFICER
Det. Kathleen McChesney

SERIAL UNIT APPROVED BY:

OF 18

		 			Case	No.
7	5	2	9	2	6	7

ТО	VIA	9-8-75	TIME
FROM	FOLLOW-UP REPORT	OFFICER'S REPORT	REGARDING [

ITEM:

strangest thing about him was that he had no men friends. She describes him as sexually aggressive; that he had several plants in his room and had a great desire to buy a sailboat. She had been to his room approximately six times. She never saw a weapon in his room. She noticed that he belittled himself often and wanted to get a graduate degree in psychology but did not feel he could do so. She believes they went to Alpenthal one time and hiked around, SANDY's parents have a condimium at Alpenthal. They would usually go places for one day at a time, never overnight. SANDY's roommates did not like TED. SANDY was living off Fremont & Evanston N. at the time. She describes TED as being in good physical condition, that he would run often and rode his bike to a lot of places. He also went to the Intramural building a lot. TED did not own a car at the time. TED spoke as an intellectual. SANDY describes his voice as having British overtones. He tried to express himself in very intellectual terms. The last time she saw TED was in Sept. 1972. SANDY left the Seattle area in Feb. 1973 and has been in San Francisco since that time. She also recalled that TED liked to do things that were dangerous because he thought they were fun. the time they picnicked at the river they went swimming and TED was very much enjoying ducking her. Sometimes SANDY would notice TED staring at her and would notice that he was very friendly to many women. He did not talk about any men in his life unless it was in derogatory manner. He thought his mother was weak and was very concerned for his younger sister. SAM BABRO was TED's supervisor at Harborview Hospital and also a professor at the University of Washington. Approximate time TED and SANDY went out together was between June and September 1972 however, she did not consider him to be a serious boyfriend.

- 9-3-75 0830 hrs.: R/O had phone contact with DET. FORBES who stated that they might not have a line-up regarding BUNDY as they had a witness only to a suspicious circumstance. Copies of photos of TED BUNDY's car will be forwarded to this office. DET. KEPPEL had phone contact with MR. DRUMMOND of Standard Oil and requested information regarding BUNDY's account. R/O contacted MRS. BARZY at University District bank and left a message for the manager to call this office. R/O contacted Cain's Rentals who needed contract number off of TED BUNDY's checks to determine what was rented by him in 1974.
- 8331 Janis Court, Olympia, P/N 456-8406. DEBBIE JACKSON wished to turn in the name of TED BUNDY as a possible TED suspect. She describes him as being 27 or 28 years old, and states that he used to work at the Dept. of Emergency Services. Prior to moving to Salt Lake City in 1974 DEBBIE worked at the Emergency Services at that time. She stated that he fit the description of suspect TED and acted weird; that he lived with his parents in Seattle and commuted to Olympia daily.

Det. Kathleen McChesney SERIAL UNIT APPROVED BY:

Det. Kathleen McChesney SERIAL UNIT APPROVED BY:

13

He indicated that he would obtain what information was available.

9-4-75 0750 hrs.: R/O had phone contact with ED HEIM of Standard Oil who indicated that the credit card information was

APPROVED BY:

SERIAL UNIT

1h

INVESTIGATING OFFICER

Det. Kathleen McChesney

PAGE

OF

					Case	No.
7	5	2	9	2	6	7

то	VIA	9-8-75	TIME
FROM	SUBJECT: CONTINUATION OF FOLLOW-UP REPORT	OFFICER'S REPOR	T REGARDING

ITEM:

being sent to this office.

- 9-4-75 1000 hrs.: R/O had phone contact with RON at Cain's Rentals to request information on BUNDY's rentals in 1974.
- 1400 hrs.: R/O and DET. KEPPEL had personal contact with MARY PARKS, 6302 16th NE, Seattle 524-8065. She gave the names of CHRIS SHARPE and BILL HARRIS who also attended the University of Puget Sound with BUNDY. They traveled together in a car pool. BUNDY missed several nights of class and she remembers distinctly as the other three missed no nights. Their schedule was to leave at approximately 5:00 p.m. and class was over at approximately 10:45 p.m. They would get home around midnight on Mondays and around 11:00 p.m. on Wednesdays and Fridays, as class ended at 9:35 p.m. on Wed. and Fri. Sometimes TED would go out during school for a hamburger. She describes him as being even-tempered. CHRIS SHARPE lives at 1826 NE 91st, Seattle, LA 4-9634, and BILL HARRIS lives at 1812 NE 68th, LA 3-2655.
- 9-5-75 0815 hrs.: R/O had phone contact with MILO VIGG, Mason County Sheriff's Office in Colorado regarding TED BUNDY. He advised that on April 6th, TED charged gas or oil in Grand Junction, Colorado. They had a missing girl on April 5, 1975. On Jan. 12, 1975, he was in Glenwood Springs, near Aspen, also at the time a girl disappeared, and on March 15 he bought gas or oil in Silverthorn or Dillon which is one hour from Vail, Colorado. This is also consistent with the disappearance of a missing girl. MILO advised that Salt Lake to Grand Junction is approximately a 6 hour drive. He requested work records from the end of June to the first of July regarding TED BUNDY.
- 53 0900 hrs.: R/O contacted NANCY SCHNAZO, Dept. of Emergency Services and requested information on BUNDY. She will recontact this office. A few minutes later NANCY SCHNAZO contacted this office with attendance records of TED BUNDY. She advised that BUNDY was employed by the Dept. of Emergency Services on May 23, 1974 to work on the budget. His regular hours were Monday through Friday from 8:00 a.m. to 5:00 p.m. He often worked evenings and a couple of weekends towards the end of his employment. However, he took off early on other times but there is no record of this. Sometimes he would come in late if he worked late the night before. TED BUNDY had a sick day on June 24, 1974, July 1, 1974 he was off without pay. He was sick on July 11 and 12, 1974, and July 15 and 16, 1974. He was paid sick leave for only 3 of these 4 days. She recalls his having a cold on one occasion but cannot place this as being in July. TED BUNDY terminated his employment on August 28, 1974, and had no sick days in August. NANCY believes TED worked a couple of weekends in August, possibly the weekends of the 10th and 17th. The Dept. of Emergency Services flew TED BUNDY back to Tacoma for one day for a

						PAGE		5
11	VESTIGA	TING OFFICER		SERIAL UNIT	APPROVED BY:		1	0
	Det.	Kathleen	McChesney			OF	1	O
_							-	-

ADDITIONAL INFORMATION STEET/OFFICER'S REPORT

75		2	9	2	6	7
----	--	---	---	---	---	---

то	VIA	DATE	TIME
		9-8-75	
FROM	FOLLOW-UP REPORT	OFFICER'S REPORT	REGARDING [

ITEM:

budget hearing as some of the work he had completed was not done as it should have been. The ticket was obtained through Capital World Wide Travel and the number we 0038013205399. Capital Travel is in Lacey, P/N 491-2640. The State Travel Request Number was 25793. The travel request billing date was Sept. 11, 1974 and the travel voucher signed by BUNDY was 9-17-74. There was no premium paid and he flew on Air. NANCY describes TED as being very nice with a dry sense of humor, however, not very dependable. She did not know whether he was going to come, often, where he was or what he was doing. He was friendly and chatty and usually had a lot of comments to make, however they were not off color. Other persons would wonder whether TED were going to show up or call from the office, and then he would turn up. Most people figured since he was single he kept long hours. NANCY would not be surprised if TED were involved with drugs however she had no personal knowledge of that.

- 9-5-75 0930 hrs.: R/O talked with MILO VIGG and gave him the information he requested. He advised that the District Attorney in their county wanted to know the name of BUNDY's girlfriend. R/O talked with MR. SLOE from Nordstroms who stated that the information had not been received on BUNDY's account; that he had talked to BUNDY and set up a payment schedule for his bills but did not tell him the police had been looking for him.
- 1345 hrs.: R/O had phone contact with DUANE MATTHEWS at Rainier Bank who stated that the statements had been completed, however, the checks will not arrive for 30 to 60 days.
- R/O then had contact with MR. SLOE of Nordstroms who indicated that TED had made purchases in the Tacoma Nordstrom store on Sept. 1 and Sept. 3, 1974 and in Portland on Sept. 2, 1974. He was asked to obtain a complete record of 1974 for TED BUNDY.
- R/O then had contact with MILO VIGG who advised that LIZ KLEPFOR and TED BUNDY had called DR. HIRST in Utah and he was interested in knowing who DR. HIRST was. R/O had phone contact with LIZ KLEPFOR who indicated that DR. HIRST was her father. She stated she was unsure of the date TED left for Utah in 1974 and she has not known him to drive yellow Volkswagens.
- 2100 hrs.: R/O received a phone call from radio to contact LIZ KLEPFOR. R/O then had phone contact with LIZ KLEPFOR who stated that TED called her and told her he was driving to Washington to sell his car as he owes FREIDA ROGERS \$500 and feels he can get a better deal on his car up here. LIZ does not want him to come, is frightened, and was going to call him and tell him not to come.

A part of the second of the se		e di cinera i cinera i cinera i mandana di cinera di cin	PAGE	16
Det. Kathleen McChesney	SERIAL UNIT	APPROVED BY:	OF	18

				Case	No.
7 5	2	9	2	6	7
 DATE 9-8	-75	TIP	ME		

FROM

SUBJECT: CONTINUATION OF M OFFICER'S REPORT REGARDING TO FOLLOW-UP REPORT

ITEM:

She said she was going to advise him that she was not going to marry him. She stated that he left Labor Day, 1974 for Utah and returned Sept. 13th which was a Friday, and returned back to Utah Sept. 17th, a Tuesday morning, with his brother in his pick-up. He had driven his car down initially.

- 9-8-75 0800 hrs.: R/O had phone contact with DET. FORBES who stated that BUNDY had reported a loss of license plates in Utah; that he obtained new ones and after that date, had both plates on his credit slips for gasoline.
- R/O had phone contact with LIZ KLEPFOR who 0900 hrs.: 60 indicated that she told TED that she had knowledge that he had been arrested in Utah. He told her that he had been arrested for speeding. In regard to evading the police -- he would not pull over, therefore they charged him with that. She stated that she knew he had been arrested for possession of burglary tools and he advised that the police had made an illegal search of his car; that he intended to win this case in court; and that the police had no business telling her that he had been arrested. She told him that FREIDA ROGERS had told her that the police had been around, that she had contacted the police wanting to know what TED had been involved in. TED stated he was fed up with Salt Lake P.D. and intended to visit them this day and give them a pice of his mind. LIZ also indcated that she had held back advising us that she has known for some time that TED has had a stealing problem, that a bicycle he once owned she knew to be stolen. LIZ told TED that she did not intend to marry him and did not want him coming to Washington. TED advised her that the ski mask in his car was something left over from skiing. LIZ was advised to call 911 if TED should appear at her home and make any threats upon her or her daughter.
- DET. KEPPEL contacted DET. FORBES, Salt 61 0945 hrs.: Lake County Sheriff's office who was informed of the phone conversation between TED BUNDY and his girlfriend, and that BUNDY had expressed a desire to give Salt Lake P.D. a piece of his mind and that he might be in Salt Lake City soon. BUNDY has to appear for a court appearance and FORBES will be checking on the date. BUNDY has had two Utah license plates for his Volkswagen, the first was LJB 088. BUNDY claimed he lost the plate and was then issued LJE 379. JOHN DOOGAN is the investigator from Standard Oil of California. He is currently in Denver returning microfilm records on BUNDY's records. According to gasoline records BUNDY traveled in Washington in June of 1975. He charged gasoline on June 5, 1975 in Salt Lake City, Utah, and Boise, Idaho; on June 6th in Pendelton, Oregon and Ellensburg, Washington; on June 12th in Pendelton, Oregon and June 13th in Salt Lake City. His Chevron credit card number is - he may have an

His Chevron credit card number is - He may have an PAGE 17

INVESTIGATING OFFICER SERIAL UNIT APPROVED BY:

Det. Kathleen McChesney of 18

TO		IVIA	IDATE	TIME
			9-8-75	
FROM		FOLLOW-UP RE	FION OF A OFFICER'S REPORT	REGARDING [
rem:				
	additional card, nu driver license phot	mber DET o of BUNDY and his fi	r. FORBES is sendi ingerprints.	ng a rece
	This investigation	will be continuing at	this time.	
	The state of the s	management of the same of the	able seed seconds from a transfer	
	end habit the part of the part of the second			
	- W			
	The state of the s		Committee of the commit	
-				- Constitution
	the filtred to the first annual experience of the second	- Andrew State - Control of the State -	to the part of the case of the part of the	
man info	19 4 4 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1	A CONTRACTOR OF THE CONTRACTOR	The same of the sa	-
		The state of the s		
		-		
	The second secon			
h-				
		The second of th		
	and another than the print of the second state of the second	The control of the co		
	A SAME OF THE PARTY OF THE PART	e estratutional estate and an estate at an e		
		1	And a second control of the second of the se	1
-				
			THE RESERVE THE PROPERTY OF THE PARTY OF THE	
		The second of th	The street of the same of the	
	A STATE FOR MET A COLOR STATE OF THE ART AND A STATE OF THE ART AND A STATE OF THE	The state of the s	Consider a construent annual service and a service and	A Comment of the Comm
	en e	The sales are appropriately the sales of the	The state of the s	
	AND AND THE RESIDENCE OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PARTY OF THE	THE RESERVE OF THE PROPERTY OF	The state of the s	PAGE I
VESTIGA	TING OFFICER	SERIAL UNIT APPROVED BY:		TAGE I
	athleen McChesney	06351 227		OF

KING COUNTY DEPARTMENT OF PUBL. AFETY ADDITIONAL INFORMATION SHEET/OFFICER'S REPORT TO VIA FROM SUBJECT: CONTINUATION OF | OFFICER'S REPORT REGARDING | ITEM: 9-8-75 1300 hrs. Det. Keppel contacted Ed Heine, Standard Oil. Co. and verified that Bundy had credit cards for Chevron West for Rocky Mountain States. This card is good in Washington. Det. Keppel requested all charges made on the second card for 1974. Mr. Heine related he had mailed infrometion regarding Bundy's original charges this date. R/O attempted phone contact with Polly Coleman, Olympia - Gun Permits, 753-6838. Ms. Coleman was not in. R/O received a phone call from Milo Vig who states that Bundy changed the back seat of his car and has repainted the hubcaps. 1400 hrs. R/O talked with Ms. Coleman who advised that their computer is broken but will call back. Det. Keppel had phone contact with Officer Martin. C.W.S.C. Security. She advised that Bundy's friend, and had a nome address of N. Howard, Tacoma. He was cited by Kittits County S.O. in 1967 for Illegal Possession, and has a Washington Driver's License # ____ He applied for a driver's license in California on 10-24-74, to expire in 1976. He was enrolled in a jogging class with Rancourt. Susan in Spring of 1974 which met Mondays and Wednesdays from 6:30 a.m. on or on Tuesdays and Thursdays from 8:20 am on. A student could attend either section. had a 1970 Chevrolet Chevelle (to or) and a 1964 Plymouth Valiant, BHM registered to 1445 hrs. R/O had phone contact with Melanie Aronson of UPS who requested an address and phone number of Bundy. She stated that as soon as Bundy was notified whe would nontact R/O wo that his records might be reviewed. R/O received a phone call from Polly Colemen who advised there were no records of Bundy owning a gun or having a gun permit in Washington. R/O contacted SPD Auto Record who have no record of the auto theft Liz Kelpfor was a victim of. R/O had personcal conact with DPA Phil Killien who talked with Dean Sinclitico at UPS. R/O had phone contact with Melanie Aronson who stated she would have Bundy's records available on Wednesday. R/O had phone contact with Jeel Kestenbaum who was a graduate teaching assistant at the University of Washington and taught a class Bundy was in. Be described Ted as having a slight clipped accent, a British accent that was Americanized. Bundy sought Joel out, was a "brown nose" type. He took a class in abnormal psychology or personality theory from Kestenbaum. Bundy was also described as nice, personable, and would stope by Kestenbaum's office often. He seemed older and more mature than the other students, and not really a part of their group. Bundy may have taken the California Personality

1610 hrs. R/O received a message from Lyle Turnbull, SPD Auto Theft who has no record of Liz's car being stolen.

			PAGE
SERIAL	UNIT	APPROVED BY:	PAGE
			OF
	SERIAL	SERIAL UNIT	SERIAL UNIT APPROVED BY:

Inventory, however this would have been destroyed by now. Kestenbaum

did not know of any particular girlfriends of Bundy's in the class.

ADDITIONAL INFORMATION SHEET/OFFICER'S REPORT VIA Case No. DATE TIME

то	VIA		DATE	TIME
FROM		SUBJECT: CONTINUATION OF	OFFICER'S REPORT	REGARDING [
*				

ITEM:

9-9-75 0830 hrs. Det. Keppel had phone contact with Det. Milo Vig, Grand Junction, Colorado. who stated that BUndy had repainted his VW and replaced the par seat, and had had body work done on the front end. He wanted Bundy's residences shecked for evidence. Det. Vig was informed that Bundy's parents would not be contacted until Bundy's whereabouts could be determined.

9-9-75 1200 hrs. R/O had phone contact with Ron at Cain's Rentals, who will try to determine what Bundy's contracts with him were for today. R/O attempted phone contact with Chuck Sloe at Nordstrom's and left a message. An APB-Washington Teletype was sent regarding Bundy and requesting any information.

1400 hrs. Teletypes sent to Portland P.D. and Multnomah County regarding BUndy. R/O received a phone call from Mr. Slow who stated that Nordstrom's is working on Bundy's credits at this time and that

he will call later in the day or the following day.

1530 hrs. R/O received a phone call from Ann Rule, 824-0213 regarding Ted. She stated that Bundy is a former friend of hers and that she knows him from the Seattle Crisis Center where they both worked several years ago. She said BUndy called her from Salt Lake City, that he had received a copy of the subpoena from UPS Law School and wanted Ann to find out what was going on. Bundy advised her he had a lawyer in Salt Lake City. R/O discussed the case with Captain Mackie and Det. Keppel.

1630 hrs. R/O had phone contact with Ann Rule and advised her that the subpoena was routine in nature and that BUndy was just another suspect. She said she had told SPD about Bundy in the beginning as she felt he matched tht composit drawing. She stated she would probably call him the following day. Bundy also told her he could get a lawyer up her but he only knew ones in the P.A.'s office. Ann also recalled giving Bundy some of her articles on women being assaulted in the past.

9-10-75 0830 hrs. R/O received credit slips from Bundy from Standard Oil Company which revealed nothing significant to this case. R/O had phone contact with Cheryl Martin regarding . R/O spoke by phone with Mr. Sloe who stated that on September 2, 1974 Bundy purchased some pants in Portland, Oregon, but had no other significant purchases.

1100 hrs. R/O received a phone call from John O'Connell who is representing Ted BUndy in Salt Lake. He stated they are protesting the subpoena under Utah Law. He wanted to know what information was

being sought. He was advised that he would be recontacted.

1500 hrs. R/O had personal contact with Maureen at UPS Law School who allowed R/O to look at Bundy's file. Bundy withdrew from UPS on 4-9-74 without taking final examinations. He was passing at the time with two C's and a F. R/O observed financial reasons to be his reason for withdrawal. There also was a note from a professor stating he had not attended legislation class (9:45 to 10;45 p.m.)

southing he had hot		1091014	21011 01433 (211	, de 10 ; 10 p m. 17	PAGE	
INVESTIGATING OFFICER	SERIAL	UNIT	APPROVED BY:			
					OF	

ADDITIONAL INFORMATION SHEET/OFFICER'S REPORT

VIA

REPORT		
	DATE	TIME
SUBJECT: CONTINUATIO	N OF OFFICER'S REI	PORT REGARDING

ITEM:

TO

FROM

(The UPS Official Schedule does not coincide with the information from Mary Parks) Bundy last attended classes on 4-5-74 or prior. On 5-13-74 he requested summer quarter enrollment, was accepted but did not enroll.

9-11-75 0930 hrs. Det. Keppel contected Mr. O'Connell by phone, 801-532 5835. Mr. O'Connell had confused the University of Utah with the University of Puget Shound and was under the impression we were inquiring from the University of Utah. Mr. o'Connell was given the dates of the missing girls so that Bundy could verify his whereabouts on those dates. Det. Keppel also requested that Mr. BUndy take a polygraph examination. Mr. O'Connell stated that he would tak with his client and recontact this office.

1030 hrs. Det. Keppel talked with Bill Harris, Oregon State University Security. Mr. Harris advised that there was no criminal or traffic record of Bundy in Oregon. Bundy did apply to Willamette Law School for Fall 1974. He was denied admission due to low grades. He applied at the University of Oregon Law School in 1972 and 1973 and was denied both time because of grades. He stated then that he attended the University of PUget Sound.

9-12-75 0830 R/O received a phone call from Officer Martin, CWSC police.

her residence. Whe was shown photographs of Ted Bundy but did not recognize him.

1400 hrs. R/O received a phone call from Det. Milo Vig to discuss Ted Bundy. R/O received a phone call from DPA Phil Killien who advised that DPA Ferguson was acquainted with BUndy through another attorney, Marlin Vortman, 6231900. R/O received a phone call from Liz Klepfor who had not new information. A laboratory analysis was requested for Bundy's prints against the book and photograph in evidence.

9-17-75 1030 R/O received a phone call from Liz Klepfor and she was advised that Salt Lake City Detectives might want to see her this date. R/O left a message at RainierBank for Mr. Matthews. R/O had phone contact with Ron, Cain's rentals. He still had no information.

123D hrs. R/O and Det. Keppel were contacted by Dets. Jerry Thompson, Ira Beal and and Dennis COuch from Salt Lake City in this office. R/O then contacted Liz Klepfor and arranged for her to meet with Det. Thompson in this office.

1430 hrs. Det. Thompson met with Liz Kæpfor in Norm Matze's

office.

9-18-75 0900 hrs. R/O attempted phone contact with Duane Matthews and left a message for him. R/O received a phone call from Ron,

				PAGE
INVESTIGATING OFFICER	SERIAL	UNIT	APPROVED BY:	51111
				OF
60 P61464				

KING COUNTY DEPARTMENT OF PUBL. JAFETY ADDITIONAL INFORMATION SHEET/OFFICER'S REPORT

VIA

REPORT		
	DATE	TIME
SUBJECT: CONTINUATION	OF OFFICER'S REI	PORT REGARDING

Case No

ITEM:

TO

FROM

at Cain's Rentalls who stated that on 4-13-74 Bundy rented car stands and returned them on 4-16. He rented a lawn edger on 4-29-74. R/O showed a photograph of Bundy to Robert Lopez who did not recognize him or the name.

0945 hrs. R/O had phone contact with Ann Reule who stated that Det. Mike Germann, SPD Training, knows Ted BUndy from Batelle Institute when BUndy was doing pornography research. R/O called and left a message for Mike Germann. R/O received a phone call from Liz Kepfor who wanted the phone number of Det. Thompson.

1110 hrs. R/O received a phone call from Duane Matthews who stated BUndy's checks were not ready at this time.

9-30-75 0815 hrs. Det. Keppel received a phone call from Det. Thompson Salt Lake City who wanted to know if Bundy had access to any badges while working for the Seattle Crime Commission, and if there was an employee there named Roland or Rossland. They wished to know about any studies done by Bundy at that timem, with regards to women. Thompson stated that BUndy had moved from his apartment in Salt Lake but was still in the city, that he had sold his VW and called Liz and told her goodbye. He stated that while Bundy was talking to U. of Utah law school advisors he admitted that he "happened to be in Seattle when the murders occurred and happened to be in Colorado and Utah when the murders occurred there. The faculty members are the only people that Bundy has told that he has been in Colorado. Thompson anticpates some type of physical line up and one victim has identified Bundy by photograph and identified his car with the torn rear seat. They anticipate arresting Bundy if he is selected in a line up. Also, on Bundy's application to law school he wrote something about psychological treatment, then erased it and that he is 4-F from the Military.

Commission which is no longer in effect. He stated he would contact Sid Lind who was the secretary about Ted Bundy. Mr. Voiland called back and stated that Bundy worked for the Crime Commission for two to three months and that he helped in an anti-burglary project. His identification would have been a wallet sized card with no picture and no badge. Bundy only came to the officera few times and wrote some things as if he worked for a newspaper. He was aloof, often late, and had a meticulous appearance. He was conscientous about some things, but not others. He seemed educated, mature, square faced and handsome. He was hired by the Director, Thomas F. Sampson, 3808 Country Club Drive NW, Olympia, 866-4348. Sampson was fired from Crime Commission. Bundy applied for the job but took another job elsewhere. There were no Roland's at the Crime Commission and there was a reasearch report done on women but Sid did not know who did it or where it was. She is trying to find out that information and Mr. Voiland will recontact this office. A phone message was left for Det. Thompson.

10-2-75 1200 Det. Keppel received a phone call from Jerry Thompson

			PAGE
SERIAL	UNIT	APPROVED BY:	
			OF
	SERIAL	SERIAL UNIT	SERIAL UNIT APPROVED BY:

ADDITIONAL INFORMATION SHEET/OFFICER'S REPORT

0		VIA		DATE	TIME
ROM		SUBJECT:	CONTINUATION OF	OFFICER'S REPORT	REGARDING [

ITEM:

who advised that Bundy had been selected in a lineup and was being charged with attempted criminal homicide and kidnapping, and was currently in custody.

1130 hrs. R/O received a phone call from Liz Kaepfor who stated she learned Bundy had been charged and did we think it would

be in the news.

10-3-75 1100 hrs. Det. Keppel received a phone call from Sheriff Redmond Thurston County with the names of Dee Bender and Ed Wilson

who knew Bundy in 1974.

1300 hrs. R/O had phone contact with Ed Wilson and arranged to see him and other on 10-6-75. Ed and others distinctly remember Bundy having a cast on his arm, and his great resemblence to the composite and description of the suspect in this case. R/O attempted phone contact with Susan Reed with negative results. R/O attempted phone contact with Mrs. Ferris, 736 NE 56 with negative results (phone 522 3168)

Reads who went on a raft ride with Bundy, Becky Gibbs and Larry Vorshall 753-7820) On June 16th 1974. Susan knew Bundy before Voshall did and on this morning Bundy had breakfast at Susan's house. They went to Safeway in the U-District for food at which time Susan observed women's underwear in the glove bas. The date of the raft ride, however, was June 29, 1974, a Saturday and they rafted from CleElum to Ellensburg an area Bundy was quite familiar with.

R/O received a phone call from Liz Kepfor regarding her telephone.

10-4-75 0900 Det. Keppel and Det. Fonis fromScattle Police Department contacted Jet. Jerry Thompson, Salt Lake City County Sheriff's Office.

Det. Keppel received copies of the pending kidnapping case regarding.

Ted Vundy and visited the crime seen

INVESTIGATING OFFICER SERIAL UNIT APPROVED BY:

OF

	COUNTY DEDARTMENT OF BUSINESS	
CIN	G COUNTY DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY Cast	e No
	Officer's Witness Statement	
	Statement Continuation DATE TIME TIME	
State	Det. K. McChesney	
,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,	10-5-75 0930 hrs Captain Mackie attempted phone contact with Mr	
	Mr. and Mrs. Bundy with negative results. R/O had phone contact	
	with Liz Klepfor and arranged to see her later in the day.	
	R/O had phone contact with Jackie Plischke who has aseen Bundy's	
	photograph in the paper but did not see or hear him on television. R/O had phone contact with Pat TUrner who saw BUndy speak on k	
	television and said that the voice of Bundy was not unlike that	
	of the suspect but she could not positively say Bundy's voice was	
	the same / She remembered having seen BUndy's photograph previously. Phone contact was attempted with Janice Graham with negative results.	
	R/O had phone contact with Mrs. Siebenbaum who stated Sindy has not	
	seen photographs of BUndy or seen him on telev ision. She was ad-	
	vised R/O would attempts to show her photographs the following day	
	and not to show her daughter the newspaper. R/O had phone contact with Theresa Sharpe who does not receive the papter and her television	
	is broken. She agreed to view photographs the following day. R/O had	
	phone contact with Pat Wingate, formerly of 655 Skyline Drive, Tacoma,	
	which was across the street from Bundy's. SHe knew Bundy as a likeable	
	boy who looked out for his brothers and sisters. She stated a closer friend would be who is in California or Warren Dodge,	
-	759 Ms. Wingate has not seen Bundy since right after high	
	school graduation.	
	R/O and Captain Mackie had personal contact with Liz Klepfo at her residence and obtained a jack handle, axe and necklace from her.	r
	These items belonged to Ted and were placed into evidence with lab	
	analysis to follow. Liz recalled the occasion during intercourse	
	when Bundy and that in 1974 sometime he started	
	with her. About this time he lost interest in sex with her, except forthe	
÷	R/O and Captain Mackie had personal contact with Freda Rogers at	
	her residence. Permission was obtainted to look at her garage to	
	which Bundy had a key, and used frequently. He was the only one of her tenants to do so Parts of a white Swiss bicycle were found and	
	many garden tools. Mrs. Rogers stated that John Mueller of White	
	Center lived there at the time BUndy lived there and that Mueller	
	was currently in Australia. Also for a time. John Wowell, BUndy's	
	cousin lived at the residence. Mrs. ROgers regalled a time that Liz had run out of the house crying, but she was not aware that	
	Liz and Ted were engaged and he had other girls to his room. She	-
	did not recall any strange activity on Bundy's part, he was kind	-
	to herand took her shopping and to the hoppital and was a great help around the yard. Mrs. Rogers was very upset about the incident.	
	R/O had phone contact with Det. Hergekheimer who stated he	
	had shown colored photographs of Ted BUndy to Pat Turner who said the	
	photograph of Ted BUndy looked similar to the suspect and that he	
	had also showed the photographs to Janiee Graham.	
	Page	

KING COUNTY DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC. ET ADDITIONAL INFORMATION SHEET		Case No.
File	VIA	DATE TIME
McChesney	SUBJECT: CONTINUAT	ION OF OFFICER'S REPORT REGARDING
TEM:		
10-6-75 0830 hrs Record negative results. DMV che with Duane Matthews, Raini Phone contact with Liz Kle like to talk with the poli Security who advised that report on assaults on wome Commission and Ted bundy. report having been the sec same. Robin Guevan, Seatt the wheratouts of said rep Reduction Project, who independent in the second	ck also requested. er Bank - will be in pfor who stated Mr. cc. Phone contact will sid Fund has been une n allegedly done by the Ms. Fund indicated the retary for the organiale Crime Commission a ort. R/O contacted icated that Tim Burge	Phone contact attempted at 11:00 hrs. and Mrs. Bundy would ith Jim Voiland, GSA able to locate the the Seattle Crime that she knew of the ization and having typed member adm might know Pelores Etres, Rape ess of Seattle Police
was made to interview her 1100 hrs R/O had some of Bundy's bank check received a phone call from for the report since last located. He advised he haknow where the report was. 124M into evidence with hr photographic lineup was proposed as a she had seen the photograph the photograph looked simit the manin Ellensburg was well as the some strength of the strength of	the following day. phone contact with Dust would be at their of Tim Burgess who state Friday and will record made contact with Made contact with Made equest for laboratory epared and brought to phone contact with Jah of Ted Bundy in the lar to the man she was earing a hat so she of the state of the stat	an Reade and an appointment uane Matthews who stated office on 10-7-75. R/O ted he has been looking ntact R/O when it is as. Guevara who did not s items #122M,123M, and y analysis. A ENDRE of the photo lab. The Curtis who indicated the newspaper and that the in Ellensburg however could not be sure of his
King County for that subjet phone contact with Chuck W look at Bundy's auto recort 1500 hrs. R/O had power Wolkswagon. Bundy's auto 4-16-74 IBH 521 Tan	t hear the news clipp Ed Wilson, Senate he remember distinctly tment was made to per following day.Photo mackie contected Mrs. Record of t and a new DMV requirement, Freeway Volkswids. ersonal contact with records show: repair mutfler, reins	epublican Caucus, Olympia. the cast on one occassion sonally interview Wilson montages were obtained Rogers and learned that check revealed no record lest was made. R/O had leagon and arranged to Chuck Wibertat Freeway

SERIAL UNIT

APPROVED BY:

INVESTIGATING OFFICER

R/O had personal contact with Bill Harris at his residence.

Mrs. Harris attended law school at UPS with Bundy in 1973and 1974

Harris lives at 1812 NE 68, phone LA3 2655. Harris stated that
during their frewshman year law school classes were on Monday
Wednesdays, and Fridays until 9:45 and on Monday until 10:45.

Bill was in the same section of Legislation a class that met
on Monday nights until 10:45 p.m. He stated Bundy attended
only 3 of the classes at most and stated he thought the class was
a rip off. Harris guessed that Bundy went to a tavern during
that hour, probably the Creekwater Tavern which is near the school
a tavern that a lot of students including harris and Bundy would
frequent. Chris Sharpe and Mary Parks were not in that particular
class section. Harris recalled drinking at the Creek ater and
going to the Northlake Tavern after returning to Seattle on the
last night of classes in the spring.

Harris recalled the study group of the car pool members, that they studied one or two times per week during the daytime and that Bundy wasn't a regular member. They studied a couple of times at "iz's place.

On one oceasion Ted invited Herris to go rafting - he had a raft that he hung over his bed, Ted said it frequed girls in his bed to look up and see the raft. Furing the summer of 1974 Bundy called and invited Harris and his wife to go sailing - they co uldn't go. Mrs. Harris will call back regarding the time of the summer that Ted invited them. During that summer there was no personal contact with bundy, however Harris called him once to ask his grades - Bundy said he forgot.

And of the second sections of the second section of the section of the second section of the section of the second section of the section		2	PAGE
INVESTIGATING OFFICER	SERIAL UNIT	APPROVED BY:	
			OF

	COUNTY DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC DITIONAL INFORMATION S	HEET/OFFICER'S	REPORT			Case No	
то	•	IVIA		DATE		TIME	1
FROM		SUB	JECT: CONTINUATIO	N OF OFFICE	R'S REPORT	REGARDING	
TEM:							1
	Harris remembered with Chris Sharpe Chuck has some so there. For some r	and a guy na rt of cabin o	med Chuck al r is shareho	so of the lder in a	law sci	inaum	
	Harris said Bundy and didn't talk a casts, slings or athletically with day of school in	bout women to injuries rega him. The la	o much. He rding bundy at time he sa	did not re and did no aw Bundy n	emember ot do a was the	any nything last	
	1700 hrs. k/O has her residence and lineup of Bundy. she stated Bundy but his eyes, nos face in the photo eyes.	showed her e Ms. Sibenbau was closest o e andmouth we	vidence item m did not mal f the photos re the same.	#125M, pl ke a posit - his hair She felt	notogra tive ide r was wi t that	entificati rong nis	ion
	1730 hrs. R/O haresidence and shor Crass) positively A statement was of the photograph of of Bundy in the phim to be the sussishe was probably	wed her Evide identified B btained from Bundy. She aper, before rect and state	nce Item #12 undy from the her to that a also stated a eading the he	5M. Ms. See photograph	herpe aphic 1: d she side the	(now ineup. igned photo leved	
INVES	STIGATING OFFICER	SERIAL UNIT	APPROVED BY:			PAGE	-
						OF	

ADDI	TIONAL INFORMATION SHEE	T/OFFICER'S REPORT		
				True.
File		VIA	DATE	TIME
FROM		SUBJECT: CONTINU	UATION OF OFFICER'S RI	PORT REGARDING
Det.	. K. McChesney			
TEM:				
10-7	7-75 0830 Ph/Contact	with Duane Matthew	s, RainierBank.	Stated he
	would call back with	in thehour if bundy	's checks arrive	d at the
te complete services	bank.	And the second s		and the same of th
	1	ted personal contac	te with Sysan Re	ade at her
	residence with neget			
		al contact with Chr		
	LA4 9634. Sharpe wa			
	in 1973 and 1974. 8			
	on one occassion to			
	was sometime during			
	fell on his pole and		-	
	Sharpe plans to cont			
	the date of the outi			-
	Bundy was never seen Sharpe recalls Bund			
	These are metallic le			
	in Bundy's car often			
	ski goggles. There			
	Sharpe is not certai		Clothing in the	car,
	•	k Welsh, UPS Law st	ident has a cabi	n et
	Crystal mountain bu			
	knowledge Bundy was			
	eloquently, was a bu		, "	
		members of the car		
	after class at the		- 42	_
	Sharpe to go rafting			
	aroundthe time Govern	oor Evans grew a bea	ard andshaving i	o f when
	Evans shaved off his	. He cannot remembe	er the dated Bund	dy hadm his
	beard but recalls he			
		nal contact with Su		
	W., 284 7169, at he			
	a young perople's gr			
	Evan's campain com			
	and the entire group			
	private life. If the	1.00	-	-
	of the group it was			-
	over a rumor was hea			
	- campaign, and Bundy			
	Slanika is described			
	is the only girl Rea			
1 100 100 100	were no overt action	ns on either part th	nat Reade Saw to	verity the
en reductes a	rumor.	consideration and an extensive sequence of the second sequence of the second sequence of the second sequence of		
NVEST	IGATING OFFICER	SERIAL UNIT APPROVED BY	1	PAGE
and the same of the same				

то		VIA	DATE	I IN.E
•	11			TIME
ADDITIONAL INFORMAT	TION SHEET/OF	FICER'S REPORT		
KING COUNTY DEPARTMENT OF				Case No

FROM

Between 1972 and 1974 Reade ran into Bundy at casual events, she never deted him. She was the woman who visited Rosellini's speeched during the 1972 campaign with Bundy, she added that he never mentioned her name during the investigation of the campaign spying and that his answers in that investigation were all truthful.

SUBJECT: CONTINUATION OF TO OFFICER'S REPORT REGARDING

In 1974 Reade saw Bundy several times. In March, date unknown, Reade lived at 3418 Densmore N. Bundy attended a party she gave, and Reade does not think he brought a date. Reade has never met Liz Kleptor although knew there was some girl in Bundy's life. On June 23, 1974 in the late morning Bundy showed up at Reade's apartment. Reade and her roomate had a habit of having big breakfasts for whoever might be around on Sunday morning and often friends would drop inat this time. Bundy stayed most of the day and left around dinnertime. This was the first time he met Becky Gibbs 682-2141/284-9660. There was no particular interest in Becky at the time however Larry Voshall, 1-753 7820, was there and the four of them planned araft trip for the following Saturday on a raft Bundy and his brother bought. Reade recalled that they went to the Campus Creamery and bought some champagne for their breakfast, and that Bundy took an interest in neighborhood children, especially one who had a problem. Ben Stone and Brad Berquist also attended the breakfast.

On Friday, June 28, 1974 Becky, Larry, Susan and Ted had dinner at the home of Biane and Reed Parrick in Bellevue. The following morning the four of them went on a raft trip by Thorp, Wash. Reade thinks it was this day that Voshall was in Bundy's ear and Bundy went in his house to get some money. While looking for matched Voshall found a pair of partyhose in Bundy's glove box. Two cars were taken over to CleElum - Bundy's and Susan's. Becky and Bundy went in Bundy's car, Reade and Voshall in hers. Druing this trip Reade saw a side of bundy she had never seen. She said he "was a butt" towards Becky. He tied an intertube to the back of theraft and made becky ride in that. He became angry with becky when they went through the white water, at this time her halter top fell down. They bouttled two care during the ride and at the end of the ride Reade's car was 8 miles or so from Bundy s and bundy's keys were in Reade's car. Bundy got a ride from someone at the KOA Campground to go get Susan's car. This trip took Bundy 12 hours or so. During the interim xxxxx they took showers and called becky's parents. Halfway through the raft trip bundy's mood seemed to change and he was very snotty towards everyone - as if he didn't want to be there.

They had dinner at the Sunset Cafe in North Bend, Becky bought

NVESTIGATING OFFICER Bundy as he had the money over BY:

OF

ADDITIONAL INFORMATION SHEET/	OFFICER	'S REPORT		Case No.
		11111		
TO File	VIA	* .	DATE	TIME
Det. K. McChesney		SUBJECT: CONTINUATION OF	F OFFICER'S REP	ORT REGARDING
TEM:				
Susan Reade at this treturned with the car he provestioned him further. Was put into the water this said to be a very danger put it rafts in at. Reade described Ted at he spoke in a chitured way attributed to the British. Indicate one really knew him we also stated that Larry Vossaid Ted had in little or in Laurie Slanika worked for L400 hrs. R/O had per office in Olympia. Ed recon his arm in the summer Vanderslice after the even A statement to that effect personal contact with Mike statement from him pertain wilson and his vague memor had personal consact with on Bundy's arm. A statemen 1730 hrs. R/O had she had had phone contact was made to see her the fo	The reserve second reserve second reserve second reserve second reserve reserv	off where he had hame of the place and time was Diversible. A place on a gardlemen are a clip to his synad an attractive the felt he was restricted by. She also read winsor at one time to be a seeing Bundy to that he mention has taken from he are contact with Ed by the conversation of	been and no where the rrsion Dam - e doesn't or ound others, peech which e mystique aude to Becky he met Bundy all ed that me. Wilson at hi with a cast oned to Mike tate Park. im. R/O had ned a written he had wit st. H/O als observed a to that effe Klepfor who	one aft which ginarilly said is bout him- She She s s s s s
NVESTIGATING OFFICER SE	PIAL FINIT	APPROVED BY:		PAGE

KING COUNTY DEPARTMENT OF PUBL AFETY ADDITIONAL INFORMATION SHEET/OFFICER'S REPORT

To File		VIA	DATE	TIME
Det. K	. McChesney	SUBJECT: CONTINUATION OF	OFFICER'S REPORT	REGARDING [

10-8-75 0830 R/O had personal contact at Liz Klepfor's residence. She recalled that she and Bundy took a one day fat trip near the KOA campgobund at Ellensburg on July 5, 1975. They had originally intended to go to Richland to a political function, a nominating committee but were late, went rafting and came home that night. She recalls that on June 1st, 1975 at 5:00 Molly, her daughter, was baptized here in Seattle and Ted attended that. She also remembered that Ted kept his car very clean and that he also told her Chis Sharpe had a cabin at Crystal mountain where he spent new years that year. Bundy's cousin, John Cowell is unemployed, lives in Tacoma and Edna Cowell lives in Seattle's north end, works for a dentist. The last time Liz was at Bundy's cabin at Crescent Lake was about August of 1974. She believed that in the summer of 1974 she went to the cain two times. The caing ws built by a contractor in the summer of 1974. R/O picked up a Smith Coronza Typewriter, serial #471164 which belonged to Bundy that Liz believed possibly stolen. It is a 250 Model, electricoffice type. Liz was not aware of Diane Zeundt and Ted Bundy planning to be married. She also stated that Ted did not talk about homocides in this area as he felt he was being overheard in his conversations from the jail. WACIC Check revealed the typewriter not stolen.

1630 hrs. R/O had phone contact with Freda Rogers and arranged to look through her garage the following morning.

PAGE APPROVED BY: SERIAL UNIT INVESTIGATING OFFICER

KIN	IG COUNTY DEPARTMENT OF FUSLIC SAFETY
	Officer's Witness Statement
	Statement Continuation DATETIME
State	ement of
- Lui C.	Det. K. McChesney
	bec, k, hediestey
-	10-9-75 0830 hrs. Phone contact attempted with Chuck Sloe, Nordstroms.
Santa Arrigorian	Mr. Sloe not in until 0900 hrs.
	0900 hrs. R/O had phonge contact with Liz Klepfor. On July 14,1974
Balan Pillaria II	Ted called her about 5:30 p.m. and came over about 6:00 p.m. They went
	to the GreenLake Bowl for hamburgers, shifts were changing there about that time. Ted was very hungry. They wento to Farrell's for ice cream and
	then back to Liz's where he took the ski rack off her car and put it on
	hers. He didn't feel well and went home. They did not have sex that night.
	It was about 9:15 p.m. that he left for home!
	The photo of Bundy was taken in 1971 or 1972, that was shown to
	witnesses in which 'ed is wearing a white t-shirt. On occassion Ted
	would use Liz's credit card to purchase gas. It is 'nion 76 #
	Liz's mother kept at diary and some information was obtained from her by Liz. Liz's parents drove to Seattle on May 23rd, 1974 and stayed
	until June 3rd. They stayed at Liz's house. On the evening of "ay 31st,
	Friday, Ted took Liz and her parents to Pizza and Pipes for dinner.
-	They were there about 12 hrs and then Ted took them home and went home
	himself. Liz talked to him sometime the following afternoon and at
	4:30, Liz, her parents and daughter went to church. About 5:20 (20
	minutes late) Ted arrived. He stayed for the baptism and then returned
	to Lizes for dinner. After dinner Liz believes Ted stayed a long time
	and that they fell asleep on the floor watching television. Ted went home about 11:00 p.m. The following Thursday Ted didn't work and
	accompanied the family to Dungeness Spit on the Olympic Pehinsula.
	During the time Liz's parent visited they didn't use Ted's car to go
	anywhere. Also he did not say why he was late for the ceremony. (baptism)
	Lis has a female cousin who lives in Bellevue near Kirkland.
	mal today copiesof Bundy's purchases on his credit card.
	Received phone call from Det. Terry Thompson, Salt
	Lake City. He verified that pundy's passenger seat was removed and
	on the back seat and the burglary tools were where the passenger seat
	sho ld be.
	R/O attempted phone contact with Union Oil, San Francisco,
	and a message was left for the credit manager to contact this office.
	when she knew Bundy her car was stolen; that on one occasion Bundy drove
	her all around the "toolies" on the east side of take Sammamish. She could
	not go back to the area as she wasn't paying much attention to where
	they were. They were in her car and he was driving! She became irritated
	with his driving around looking for the house of some older lady, she
	thought an aunt or grandmother. There were few houses around, according
	Page
	of

KIN	IG COUNTY DEPARTMENT OF FUSILIC SAFETY	Case No.
	Officer's Witness Statement	
	Statement Continuation DATETIME	
State	ement of	
	to Sandy, She also recalled renting a sailbeat at Poltage Bay on at least two occasions. She remembered the place was at the bottom of some steps and run by an old man who also rented canoes. They did not sail any other place. This place is near the Tyee Yacht Club. These particular sailbeats are about 15' long and can be easily handled by one person. R/O had MEKKANNAN phone contact with Chris Sharpe who stated that a friend, Scott Flugel, 525 1949 went skiing with he and Bundy in the winter of 1974 and that this was at Crystal Mountain. Flugel still has his lift tickets from that year. 1300 hrs. K/O had phone contact with Prs. Reed, Union Oil, 415 362 7600 X395. In order to obtain Ms. Klepfor's credit record Ms. Klepfor must sign a release of the information. 1400 hrs. R/O, Captain Mackie and Det. Keppel met with Dr. Donna Sahram regarding herxam knowledge of led Pundy. R/O also had conversation with Tt. Braske who stated an ex-county officer, Chuck Wilburn advised him that during his junior high and high school years Bundy would masturbated in the closet of the shower room while the other students were showering. The other boys would throw cold water on him.	Page
		of

Case No. Officer's Witness Statement Statement Continuation Det. K.MCChesney

Statement of 10-10-75 0830 hrs R/O hadphone contact with Mark Adams, Pedline Surgical Supply, 17000 Aurora N., 365 8680. He recalled that Bundy worked at Pedline about 32 to 4 years ago when his father was mangaing the place. Adams Sr. has passed away. Mark Jr. worked with Bundy on a part time basis, they would fillorders and deliver merchandise. Bundy would come to work between noon and one and leave at 4 or 5. This was an every weekday type of job. Pedline has plaster of paris as a xxxx product. Sometimes during deliveries doctors would return items and if there was pilfering going on it was known of noticed by Mr. Adams. Bundy did not establish any particular relationship to any employee. Pedline has a few chemicals, including formaldehyde, hydrochoboric acid and some stains and iodine. They also stock sutures, plaster, needles, syringes and gloves, splints. All the chemicals are purchased from a Galifornia company. Mr. Adams will xe contact R/O after he has located Bundy's employment records and will also furnish a copy of their catalog and capies of the catalog of chemicals he orders regularly. R/O attempted phone contact with Marleigh Lange who was at work, phone MA3 8622. A message was left for her to contact this office.

1000 hrs. R/O received copies by mail of Bundy's 1974 purchases at Nordstroms. made on his credit card and copied of his statements. R/O had phone contact with Liz Klepfor who advised that Bundy woned me denim coat, but did have a red ski parka, a trench coat, a black and white tweed coat he didn't wear much, and she recalled that hexexests never wore a ski hat. Liz was in Utah in 1974 from July 29th until August 4th. She also remembmbered that Bundy had his hair cut at Guy's, next to the Coffee Corral on 43rd. Prior to July 14, 1974 Ted had gotten ahair cut that he didn't like, Liz said it didn't look good and while she was in Utah he had his hair but again - very short. She also remembered that the day that they all went to the Dungeness Spit was Memorial Day of 1974. Liz gave the mname of Mark Wallbom as the person who gave the water skiing party at Lake Sammamain in 1974 that Ted attended. She gave a phone number of 747 1931. R/o called 747 1931 which is the residence of Dave Wallbom and was referred to Mr. Wallbom at 641 2376. R/O called Dave Wallbom who advised that his brother, Mark is the manager of the Pacific National Bank of Tukwila, phone 575 6190. R/O then contacted Mark Wallbom by phone and he advised that a friend, Jim Shober had been with him at Lake Sammamash Park in July of 1974 and had already contacted Seattle Police Department but it was unknown whether they had recontacted Mr. shober. Mr. Wallbom specifically remembers seeing Bundy at Lake Sammamish during the weekend of the State Republican Convention in Rachland, Wash. He also remembers this was one week before the Rainier Beer Bust. He and his expwife and Jim Shober and wife tracy were water skking at the finger isthmus northe of the swimming area, a place where usually water skiers go. It was in the later afternoon when they observed Bundy, whom they knew from activities within the Republican party, walking along the beach by himself. They invited him over and Bundy stated that he liked the water but he either didn'th have shorts or he'd have to get his shorts prior to joinging their activity which he did not do. Wallbom's recollection is that Bundy was wearing a blue t-shirt with a yellow insignia of some type (fraternity?) and possibly was wearing long pants. They talked about politics and going water skiing in the future. Bundy stated for around an hour or hour and a half.

File Det. K. McCHesney

Mark believes the day was Sunday rather than Saturday and remembers that the skilers had a chicken dinner that day. Mark was the coordinator for King County Youth for Evans in 1972 and in 1973 ran John Spellman's campaign. at He was also involved in demographies and as Bundy was also involved/interested in that type of theing they had many conversations in 1973. Either Bundy or Wallbom was involved in Jim Mattingly's campaign around this time. The last time Wallbom saw Bundy was in early June of 1974. Bundy was walking in red square at the U, wearing a blue button down denim shirt, tan khaki pants, penny loafers and had a beige fisherman's wweater around his neck. This would have been a weekday as Wallbom was preparing to graduate in to the near future (that quarter) and they discussed that. Bundy stated he had been studing at the law library.

Mark remambered distingly what Bundy said when confronted at Lake Sammamish - "Just walking around". Wallbom thought Ted could be the kind of guy to do that sort of thing, but it was unusual for him to be at Lake Sammamish when he should have been at the Republican Convention or

in Tacoma, where his School was.

Wallbom thinks he saw Bundy near the U another time that year but does not recall it clearly. He also saw a lot of Bundy during the 1973 campaigns. Wallbom gave the number of Jim Shober, SH7 6326 and his wife Tracy, 455-1234. Wallbom was advised that a statement would be taken from him in the next few days.

1100 hrs Phone contact with Jim Shober who stated Seattle Police Department had not contacted him and that he would call R/O when he did

not have a client with him.

Phone contact with Mrs. Ferris who stated she knew Bundy

and wished to talk with someone in person regarding him.

1120 hrs R/O had personal contact with Mrs. Ferris at her residence, 736 NE 56, phone 522 3168/ Mrs. Ferris is 69 years old but has a good memory of her dealings with Ted Bundy. She advised that she met him about 5 years ago when he was working as a bus boy at the Seattle Yacht Club. Another person that knew him well there is Kenny Gilman, who is now the chef at the Moose Club by the Seattle Center. Mrs. Ferris recalled Bundy taking men home who were drunk and other employees suspected him of trying to "roll" the cutsomers after hours. Mhe also remembered a young secretary whom Bundy took up into the "Crow's Nest" for sexual purposes. dundy is a schemer and a sneak according to Mrs. Ferris, and would befriedd older people like herself and live with or off of them. He had little or no money and would borrow money and fail to repay it. He would often borrow Mrs. Ferris' car and be gone into the night. Mrs. Ferris later thought Bundy might be robbing but was afraid of him at the time and still is and requests her name not be used. She got Bundy a job at the Olympic Hotel as a busboy and he worked there for a few months as he did at the Yacht Club. Persons at the Olympic suspected Bundy of breaking into the employees lockers and on one occasion Bundy showed Mrs. Ferris a waiter's uniform (new) that he said he had taken from the Olympic. It was around this time Bundy borrowed some of Mrs. Ferris's china and silver to put on some special sort of dinner for his grilfriend who was a high class girl from San Francisco. Bundy had showed Mrs. Ferris how he planned to perpare and serve an excellent dinner to the girl and put on a British accent for Mrs. Ferris. During this time Bundy had borrowed a car from someone but later got a VW in Tacoma which needed a good deal fof work.

Bundy also had a job at a Safeway spre on Queen Anne Hill, stocking shelves at night and he also lived in an apartment on 17th NE and then Mrs. Ferris helped him move to an addres between 1837 and 1847 on This was the home of an address between 1837 and 1847 on This was the home of an address between 1837 and 1847 on This was the home of an address between 1837 and 1847 on This was the home of an address between 1837 and 1847 on This was the home of an address between 1837 and 1847 on This was the home of an address between 1837 and 1847 on This was the home of an address between 1837 and 1847 on This was the home of a state of the control of the This was the home of an elderly couple whom Ted lived with. He met them by knocking on doors around the neighborhood, looking for a place to stay.

Officer's Witness Statement Statement Continuation DATE TIME Mrs. Ferris recalls about 4 years ago Bundy coming to her house on a rainy day in a grey VW. He had a 8-10 year old boy with him and said they were going horseback riding in Issaqauh and borrowed an umbrella. Mrs. Ferris had also an old address of 4127 l2th E #ll for Bundy, phone MS33060. Bundy told Mrs. Ferris his father was a chef. Several years ago when Ted was out of the University of Washington he took a trip to Fhiladelphia to visit an uncle in politics. Mrs. Ferris took him to the plane and gave him \$100 which he hater tried to get back and called Mrs. Bundy looking for Ted. Mrs. Bundy said that Mrs. Ferris was a fool to give Ted that money and she'd never get it back and Ted was a stranger around there. When Ted returned from Fhiladelphia Wrs. Ferris took him to the airport again - he was going to Aspen, Colorado to be a ski instructor. Mrs. Ferris was going to Mit Ted a ski hat but he already had one, possibly white, that fit over the face. She also recalled mention of his seeing his girlfriend from San Francisco at Aspen. Bundy had a key to McMahon Hall and sometimes would go inside and sleep when he had no other place to sleep. He went for some time within girl who attended Stanford and had a desire to go to Taiwan to get out of the army. Ted had a friend sho lived on Sunnyside Ave. i. who came an antique wishop in his home and also worked in a prison. Bundy lived with this man for awaile. One one occasion Brs. Ferris drove Ted to Diane's (the girlfriend's) house of greenlake, and another time she went to the ocean on business and Ted went with har. They also made a trip to Mossyrook, and at other times Bundy would take the car to "visit his parents". He borrowed Mrs. Ferris's phone to make a lot of calls. The last time Mrs. Ferris saw bundy was in the Fost Office on the Ave, before he left for Salt lake. They had small talk at that time. Tring the time she knew thin best he never talked about going to law school She also vaguely r	Case
Mrs. Ferris recalls about 4 years ago Bundy coming to her house on a rainy day in a grey Wd. He had a 6-10 year old boy with him and said they were going horseback riding in Issaqauh and borrowed an umbrella. Mrs. Ferris had also an old address of 4127 lth Ms fill for Bundy, phone MF30500. Bundy told Mrs. Ferris his father was a chef. Several years ago when Ted was out of the University of Washington he took a trip to Pholadelphia to visit an uncle in politics. Mrs Ferris took him to the plane and gave him \$100 which she later tried to get back and called Mrs. Bundy looking for Ted. Krs. Bundy said that Mrs. Ferris was a fool to give Ted that money and she'd never get it back and Ted was a stranger around there. When Ted returned from Fhiladelphia Mrs. Ferris took him to the airport again - he was going to Aspen, Colorado to be a ski instructor. Mrs. Ferris was going to knit Ted a ski hat but he already had one, possibly white, that fit over the face. She also recalled mention of his seeing his girlfriend from San Francisco at Aspen. Bundy had a key to McMahon Hall and sometimes would go inside and sleep when he had no other place to sleep. He went for some time withis girl who attended Stanford and had a desire to go to Taiwan to get out of the army. Ted had a friend who lived on Sunnyside Ave. M. who owner an antique without in home and also worked in a prison. Bundy lived with this man for awaitle. Bundy had a black wig that he showed Mrs. Ferris and Mrs. Ferris also saw a picture of him during the Kosellini-Evans campaign wearing a wig. Ong one occasion Mrs. Ferris drove Ted to Diane's (the girlfriend's) house of greenlake, and another time she went to the ocean on business and Ted went with hâr. They also made a trip to Mossyrock, and at other times Bundy would take the car to "visit his parents". He borrowed Krs. Ferris's phone to make a lot of calls. The last time Mrs. Ferris saw Bundy was in the Post Office on the Ave, before he left for Salt lake. They had small talk at that time. D'ring the time	
Mrs. Ferris recalls about 4 years ago Bundy coming to her house on a rainy day in a grey W. He had a 8-10 year old boy with him and said they were going horseback riding in Issaqauh and borrowed an unbrella. Mrs. Ferris had also an old address of 4127 lth Lb fll for Bundy, phone ME30360. Bundy told Mrs. Ferris his father was a chef. Several years ago when Ted was out of the University of Washington he took a trip to Philadelphia to visit an uncle in politics. Mrs Ferris took him to the plane and gave him \$100 which she later tried to get back and called Mrs. Bundy looking for Ted. Mrs. Bundy said that Mrs. Ferris was a fool to give Ted that money and she'd never get it back and Ted was a stranger around there. When Ted returned from Fhiladelphia Mrs. Ferris took him to the airport again - he was going to Aspen. Colorado to be a ski instructor. Mrs. Ferris was going to knit Ted a ski hat but he already had one, possibly white, that fit over the face. She also recalled mention of his seeing his girlfriend from San Francisco at Aspen. Bundy had a key to MeMahon Hall and sometimes would go inside and sleep when he had no other place to sleep. He went for some time withis girl who attended Stanford and had a desire to go to Taiwan to get out of the army. Ted had a friend who lived on Sunnyside Ave. L. who owner an antique withop in his home and also worked in a prison. Bundy lived with this man for awaitle. Bundy had a black wig that he showed Mrs. Ferris and Mrs. Ferris also saw a picture of him during the Kosellini-Evans campaign wearing a wig. Ong one occasion Mrs. Ferris drove Ted to Diane's (the girlfriend's) house of greenlake, and another time she went to the occan on business and Ted went with hêr. They also made a trip to Mossyrock, and at other times Bundy would take the car to "visit his parents". He borrowed Mrs. Ferris's phone to make a lot of calls. The last time Mrs. Ferris saw Bundy was in the Post Office on the Ave. before he left for Salt lake. They had small talk at that time. D'ring the ti	
Mrs. Ferris recalls about 4 years ago Bundy coming to her house on a rainy day in a grey VW. He had a 6-10 year old boy with him and said they were going horseback riding in Issaqauh and borrowed an umbrella. Mrs. Ferris had also an old address of 4127 12th No. #11 for Bundy, phone ME33060. Bundy told Mrs. Ferris his father was a chef. Several years ago when ted was out of the University of Washington he took a trip to Phôladelphia to visit an uncle in politics. Mrs. Ferris took him to the plane and gave him \$100 which she later tried to get back and called Mrs. Bundy looking for Ted. Mrs. Bundy said that Wrs. Ferris was a fool to give Ted that money and she'd never get it back and Ted was a stranger around there. When Ted returned from Philadelphia Mrs. Ferris took him to the airport again - he was going to Aspen, Colorado to be a ski instructor. Mrs. Ferris was going to Aspen, Colorado to be a ski instructor. Mrs. Ferris was going to kapen, Colorado to be a ski instructor. Mrs. Ferris was going to kapen, Colorado to be a ski instructor. Mrs. Ferris was going to kapen, Colorado to be a ski instructor. Mrs. Ferris de so to the face. She also recalled mention of his seeing his girlfriend from San Francisco at Aspen. Bundy had a key to McMahon Hall and sometimes would go inside and sleep when he had no other place to sleep. He went for some time withis girl who attended Stanford and had a desire to go to Taiwan to get out of the army. Ted had a friend who lived on Sunnyside Ave. M. who owne' an antique wshop in his home and also worked in a prison. Bundy lived with this man for awaitle. Bundy had a black wig that he showed Mrs. Ferris and Mrs. Ferris also saw a picture of him during the Rosellini-Evans campaign wearing a wir. Onw one occasion Mrs. Ferris drove Ted to Diane's (the girlfriend's) house off greenlake, and another time she went to the ocean on business and Ted went with hâr. They also made a trip to Mossyrook, and at other times Bundy would take the car to "visit his parents". He borrowed Mrs. F	
rainy day in a grey WW. He had a 8-10 year old boy with him and said they were going horseback riding in Issaquah and borrowed an umbrella. **Yrs. Ferris had also an old address of 4127 12th E #11 for Bundy, phone ME33060. Bundy told Mrs. Ferris his father was a cheft. Several years ago when Ted was out of the University of Washington he took a trip to Philadelphia to visit an uncle in politics. Mrs Ferris took him to the plane and gave him \$100 which she later tried to get back and called Mrs. Bundy looking for Ted. Mrs. Bundy said that Mrs. Ferris was a fool to give Ted that money and she'd never get it back and Ted was a stranger around there. When Ted returned from Philadelphia Mrs. Ferris took him to the airport again — he was going to Aspen, Colorado to be a ski instructor. Mrs. Ferris was going to kait Ted a ski hat but he already had one, possibly white, that fit over the face. She also recalled mention of his seeing his griffriend from San Francisco at Aspen. Bundy had a key to McMahon Hall and sometimes would go inside and sleep when he had no other place to sleep. He went for some time within girl who attended Stanford and had a desire to go to Taiwan to get out of the army. Ted had a friend who lived on Sunnyside Ave. M. who owned an antique without in his home and also worked in a prison. Bundy lived with this man for awhile. Bundy had a black wig that he showed Mrs. Ferris and Mrs. Ferris also saw a picture of him during the Rosellini-Ewans campaign wearing a wig. One one occasion Mrs. Ferris drove Ted to Diame's (the girlifriend's) house of greenlake, and another time she went to the ocean on business and Ted went with hâr. They also made a trip to Mossyrock, and at other times Bundy would take the car to "visit his parents". He borrowed Mrs. Ferris sphone to make a lot of calls. The last time Mrs. Ferris saw bundy was in the Fost Office on the Ave. before he left for Salt Lake. They had small talk at that time. Pring that time Mrs. Ferris saw bundy was in the Fost Office on the Ave. befo	
rainy day in a grey WW. He had a 8-10 year old boy with him and said they were going horseback ridding in Issaquah and borrowed an umbrella. Mrs. Ferris had also an old address of 4127 12th AE #11 for Bundy, phone ME33060. Bundy told Mrs. Ferris his father was a cheft. Several years ago when Ted was out of the University of Washington he took a trip to Pholadelphia to visit an uncle in politics. Mrs Ferris took him to the plane and gave him \$100 which she later tried to get back and called Mrs. Bundy looking for Ted. Mrs. Bundy said that Mrs. Ferris was a fool to give Ted that money and she'd never get it back and Ted was a stranger around there. When Ted returned from Philadelphia Mrs. Ferris took him to the airport again — he was going to Aspen, Colorado to be a ski instructor. Mrs. Ferris was going to Aspen, Colorado to be a ski instructor. Mrs. Ferris was going to Aspen, Colorado to be a ski instructor. Mrs. Ferris was going to Aspen. Bundy had a key to McMahom Hall and sometimes would go inside and sleep when he had no other place to sleep. He went for some time within girl who attended Stanford and had a desire to go to Taiwan to get out of the army. Ted had a friend who lived on Sunnyside Ave. M. who owned an antique wshop in his home and also worked in a prison. Bundy lived with this man for awhile. Bundy had a black wig that he showed Mrs. Ferris and Mrs. Ferris also saw a picture of him during the Rosellini-Evans campaign wearing a wig. One one occasion Mrs. Ferris drove Ted to Diame's (the girlfriend's) house off greenlake, and another time she went to the ocean on business and Ted went with hâr. They also made a trip to Mossyrock, and at other times Bundy would take the car to "visit his parents". He borrowed Mrs. Ferris sphone to make a lot of calls. The last time Mrs. Ferris saw Bundy was in the Fost Office on the Ave. before he left for Salt Lake. They had small talk at that time. P'ring that time she knew him best he never talked about going to law school She also showed R/O Bundy's resi	
Mrs. Ferris had also an old address of 4127 12th NE #11 for Eundy, phone ME33060. Bundy told Mrs. Ferris his father was a chef. Several years ago when Ted was out of the University of Washington he took a trip to Philadelphia to visit an uncle in politics. Krs Ferris took him to the plane and gave him \$100 which he later tried to get back and called Mrs. Bundy looking for Ted. Mrs. Bundy said that Mrs. Ferris was a fool to give Ted that money and she'd never get it back and Ted was a stranger around there. When Ted returned from Philadelphia Mrs. Ferris took him to the airport again - he was going to Aspen, Colorado to be a ski instructor. Mrs. Ferris was going to lati Ted a ski hat but he already had one, possibly white, that fit over the face. She also recalled mention of his seeing his girlfriend from San Francisco at Aspen. Bundy had a key to McMahon Hall and sometimes would go inside and sleep when he had no other place to sleep. He went for some time withis girl who attended Stanford and had a desire to go to Taiwan to get out of the army. Ted had a friend who lived on Sunnyside Ave. N. who owned an antique webop in his home and also worked in a prison. Bundy lived with this man for awaile. Bundy had a black wig that he showed Mrs. Ferris and Mrs. Ferris also saw a picture of him during the Rosellini-Evans campaign wearing a wig. Ong one occasion Mrs. Ferris drove Ted to Diane's (the girlfriend's) house of greenlake, and another time she went to the occan on business and Ted went with her. They also made a trip to Mossyrock, and at other times Bundy would take the car to "visit his parents". He borrowed Mrs. Ferris's phone to make a lot of calls. The last time Mrs. Ferris saw Bundy was in the Post Office on the Ave. before he left for Salt Jake. They had small talk at that time. D'ring the time she knew him best he never talked about going to law school She also vaguely remembers Ted going to Ellensburg frequently and to meet friends from there to go skiing. He would ski at Snoqualmie Pass or Cryst	
ME33060. Bundy told Mrs. Ferris his father was a chef. Several years ago when Ted was out of the University of Washington he took a trip to Pholadelphia to visit an uncle in politics. Mrs Ferris took him to the plane and gave him \$100 which she later tried to get back and called Mrs. Bundy looking for Ted. Mrs. Dundy said that Mrs. Ferris was a fool to give Ted that money and she'd never get it back and Ted was a stranger around there. When Ted returned from Philadelphia Mrs. Ferris took him to the airport again - he was going to Aspen, Colorado to be a ski instructor. Mrs. Ferris was going to knit Ted a ski hat but he already had one, possibly white, that fit over the face. She also recalled mention of his seeing his girlfriend from San Francisco at Aspen. Bundy had a key to McMahom Hall and sometimes would go inside and sleep when he had no other place to sleep, He went for some time within girl who attended Stanford and had a desire to go to Taiwan to get out of the army. Ted had a friend who lived on Sunnyside Ave. M. who owned an antique wishop in his home and also worked in a prison. Bundy lived with this man for awaite. Bundy had a black wig that he showed Mrs. Ferris and Mrs. Ferris also saw a picture of him during the Rosellini-Evans campaign wearing a wig. Onw one occasion Hrs. Ferris drove Ted to Diane's (the girlfriend's) house of greenlake, and another time she went to the ocean on business and Ted went with hir. They also made a trip to Mossyrock, and at other times Bundy would take the car to "visit his parents". He borrowed Mrs. Ferris's shone to make a lot of calls. The last time Mrs. Ferris saw Bundy was in the Post Office on the Ave. before he left for Salt Lake. They had small talk at that time. D'ring the time she knew him best he never talked about going to law school She also vaguely remembers seeing Ted at the Albertson's store in GreenLake with a cast on his arm. Mrs. Ferris took r/O to located the places she knew Ted lived in. She was unable to locate the address on 17th but wil	
Several years ago when Ted was out of the University of Washington he took a trip to Phôladelphia to visit an uncle in politics. Mrs Ferris took him to the plane and gave him \$100 which she later tried to get back and called Mrs, Bundy looking for Ted. Mrs. Bundy said that Mrs. Ferris was a fool to give Ted that money and she'd never get it back and Ted was a stranger around there. When Ted returned from Philadelphia Mrs. Ferris took him to the airport again - he was going to Aspen, Colorado to be a ski instructor. Mrs. Ferris was going to knit Ted a ski hat but he already had one, possibly white, that fit over the face. She also recalled mention of his seeing his girlfriend from San Francisico at Aspen. Bundy had a key to McMahon Hall and sometimes would go inside and sleep when he had no other place to sleep. He went for some time withis girl who attended Stanford and had a desire to go to Talwan to get out of the army. Ted had a friend who lived on Sunnyside Ave. N. who owned an antique without in his home and also worked in a prison. Bundy lived with this man for awhite. Bundy had a black wig that he showed Mrs. Ferris and Mrs. Ferris also saw a picture of him during the Rosellini-Evans campaign wearing a wig. Ong one occasion Brs. Ferris drove Ted to Diane's (the girlfriend's) house of greenlake, and another time she went to the ocean on business and Ted went with hâr. They also made a trip to Mossyrock, and at other times Bundy would take the car to "visit his parents". He borrowed Mrs. Ferris's phone to make a lot of calls. The last time Mrs. Ferris saw Bundy was in the Post Office on the Ave, before he left for Salt lake. They had small talk at that time. D'ring the time she knew him best he never talked about going to law school She also vaguely remembers Ted going to Ellensburg frequently and to meet friends from there to go skiing. He would ski at Snoqualmie Pass or Crystal Mountain, when he went to Aspen Ted had new, imported ski equipment - something he could not well afford. She has no idea w	
he took a trip to Philadelphia to visit an uncle in politics. Mrs Ferris took him to the plane and gave him \$100 which she later tried to get back and called Mrs. Bundy looking for Ted. Mrs. Bundy said that Mrs. Ferris was a fool to give Ted that money and she'd never get it back and Ted was a stranger around there. When Ted returned from Philadelphia Mrs. Ferris took him to the airport again - he was going to Aspen, Colorado to be a ski instructor. Mrs. Ferris was going to kaipen, Colorado to be a ski instructor. Mrs. Ferris was going to kaipen, Colorado to be as ki instructor. Mrs. Ferris was going to kaipen, Colorado to be as ki instructor. Mrs. Ferris was going to kaipen, Colorado to be a ski instructor. Mrs. Ferris was going to kaipen also recalled mention of his seeing his girlfriend from San Francišco at Aspen. Bundy had a key to McMahon Hall and sometimes would go inside and sleep when he had no other place to sleep. He went for some time withis girl who attended Stanford and had a desire to go to Taiwan to get out of the army. Ted had a friend who lived on Sunnyside Ave. N. who owned an antique without in his home and also worked in a prison. Bundy lived with this man for awaile. Bundy had a black wig that he showed Mrs. Ferris and Mrs. Ferris also saw a picture of him during the Rosellini-Evans campaign wearing a wig. One occasion Brs. Ferris drove Ted to Diane's (the girlfriend's) house off greenlake, and another time she went to the ocean on business and Ted went with hir. They also made a trip to Mossyrock, and at other times Bundy would take the car to "visit his parents". He borrowed Mrs. Ferris's phone to make a lot of calls. The last time Mrs. Ferris saw bundy was in the Post Office on the Ave. before he left for Salt Lake. They had small talk at that time. D'ring the time she knew him best he never talked about going to law school She also vaguely remembers seeing Ted at the Albertson's store in Greenlake with a cast on his arm. Mrs. Ferris remembers Ted going, to Ellensburg frequently	
took him to the plane and gave him \$100 which she later tried to get back and called Mrs. Bundy looking for Ted. Mrs. Bundy said that Mrs. Ferris was a fool to give Ted that money and she'd never get it back and Ted was a stranger around there. When Ted returned from Philadelphia Mrs. Ferris took him to the airport again - he was going to knit Ted a ski hat but he already had one, possibly white, that fit over the face. She also recalled mention of his seeing his girlfriend from San Francisco at Aspen. Bundy had a key to McMahon Hall and sometimes would go inside and sleep when he had no other place to sleep. He went for some time withis girl who attended Stanford and had a desire to go to Taiwan to get out of the army. Ted had a friend who lived on Sunnyside Ave. N. Who owned an antique without his home and also worked in a prison. Bundy lived with this man for awhile. Bundy had a black wig that he showed Mrs. Ferris and Mrs. Ferris also saw a picture of him during the Rosellini-Evans campaign wearing a wir. Ong one occasion Brs. Ferris drove Ted to Diane's (the girlfriend's) house of greenlake, and another time she went to the ocean on business and Ted went with hâr. They also made a trip to Mossyrock, and at other times Bundy would take the car to "visit his parents". He borrowed Mrs. Ferris's phone to make a lot of calls. The last time Mrs. Ferris saw Bundy was in the Post Office on the Ave. before he left for Salt Lake. They had small talk at that time. D'ring the time she knew him best he never talked about going to law school She also vaguely remembers seeing Ted at the Albertson's store in GreenLake with a cast on his arm. Mrs. Ferris took r/O to located the places she knew Ted lived in. Mrs. Ferris took r/O to located the places she knew Ted lived in. Mrs. Ferris took r/O to located the places he knew Ted lived in. Mrs. Ferris took r/O to located the places he knew Ted lived in. Mrs. Ferris took r/O to located the places he knew Ted lived in. Mrs. Ferris took r/O to located the places he k	
back and called Mrs. Bundy looking for Ted. Mrs. Bundy said that Mrs. Ferris was a fool to give Ted that money and she'd never get it back and Ted was a stranger around there. When Ted returned from Philadelphia Mrs. Ferris took him to the airport again - he was going to Aspen. Colorado to be a ski instructor. Mrs. Ferris was going to knit Ted a ski hat but he already had one, possibly white, that fit over the face. She also recalled mention of his seeing his girlfriend from San Francisco at Aspen. Bundy had a key to McMahon Hall and sometimes would go inside and sleep when he had no other place to sleep. He went for some time within girl who attended Stanford and had a desire to go to Taiwan to get out of the army. Ted had a friend who lived on Sunnyside Ave. N. who owned an antique wishop in his home and also worked in a prison. Bundy lived with this man for awhile. Bundy had a black wig that he showed Mrs. Ferris and Mrs. Ferris also saw a picture of him during the Rosellini-Evans campaign wearing a wig. Onw one occasion Mrs. Ferris drove Ted to Diane's (the girlfriend's) house of greenlake, and another time she went to the ocean on business and Ted went with hâr. They also made a trip to Mossyrock, and at other times Bundy would take the car to "visit his parents". He borrowed Mrs. Ferris's phone to make a lot of calls. The last time Mrs. Ferris saw bundy was in the Post Office on the Ave. before he left for Salt Lake. They had small talk at that time. D'ring the time she knew him best he never talked about going to law school She also vaguely remembers Ted going to Ellensburg frequently and to meet friends from there to go skiing. He would ski at Snoqualmie Pass or Crystal Mountain. When he went to Aspen Ted had new, imported ski equipment - something he could not well afford. She has no idea where he got his money and reaells him mentioning he had a strict home life. Mrs. Ferris rook r/O to located the places she knew Ted lived in. She was unable to locate the address on 17th but will look again and call	
Ferris was a fool to give Ted that money and she'd never get it back and Ted was a stranger around there. When Ted returned from Philadelphia Mrs. Ferris took him to the airport again - he was going to Aspen, Colorado to be a ski instructor. Mrs. Ferris was going to knit Ted a ski hat but he already had one, possibly white, that fit over the face. She also recalled mention of his seeing his girlfriend from San Francisco at Aspen. Bundy had a key to McMahon Hall and sometimes would go inside and sleep when he had no other place to sleep. He went for some time withis girl who attended Stanford and had a desire to go to Taiwan to get out of the army. Ted had a friend who lived on Sunnyside Ave. N. who owned an antique without in his home and also worked in a prison. Bundy lived with this man for awaite. Bundy had a black wig that he showed Mrs. Ferris and Mrs. Ferris also saw a picture of him during the Rosellini-Evans campaign wearing a wig. One one occasion Mrs. Ferris drove Ted to Diane's (the girlfriend's) house of greenlake, and another time she went to the occan on business and Ted went with har. They also made a trip to Mossyrock, and at other times Bundy would take the car to "visit his parents". He borrowed Mrs. Ferris's phone to make a lot of calls. The last time Mrs. Ferris saw Bundy was in the Post Office on the Ave. before he left for Salt Lake. They had small talk at that time. D'ring the time she knew him best he never talked about going to law school She also vaguely remembers Ted going to Ellensburg frequently and to meet friends from there to go skiing. He would ski at Snoqualmie Pass or Crystal Mountain. When he went to Aspen Ted had new, imported ski equipment something he could not well afford. She has no idea where he got his money and reaalls him mentioning he had a strict home life. Mrs. Ferris remembers Ted going to Ellensburg frequently and to meet friends from there to go skiing. He would ski at Snoqualmie Pass or Crystal Mountain. When he went to Aspen Ted had new, imported ski e	
Ted was a stranger around there. When Ted returned from Philadelphia Mrs. Ferris took him to the airport again — he was going to Aspen, Colorado to be a ski instructor. Mrs. Ferris was going to knit Ted a ski hat but he already had one, possibly white, that fit over the face. She also recalled mention of his seeing his girlfriend from San Francisco at Aspen. Bundy had a key to McMahon Hall and sometimes would go inside and sleep when he had no other place to sleep. He went for some time withis girl who attended Stanford and had a desire to go to Taiwan to get out of the army. Ted had a friend who lived on Sunnyside Ave. N. who owned an antique without in his home and also worked in a prison. Bundy lived with this man for awaite. Bundy had a black wig that he showed Mrs. Ferris and Mrs. Ferris also saw a picture of him during the Rosellini-Evans campaign wearing a wig. One one ocasion Mrs. Ferris drove Ted to Diane's (the girlfriend's) house off greenlake, and another time she went to the ocean on business and Ted went with har. They also made a trip to Mossyrock, and at other times Bundy would take the car to "vist his parents". He borrowed Mrs. Ferris's phone to make a lot of calls. The last time Mrs. Ferris saw Bundy was in the Post Office on the Ave. before he left for Salt Lake. They had small talk at that time. D'ring the time she knew him best he never talked about going to law school She also vaguely remembers seeing Ted at the Albertson's store in Greenlake with a cast on his arm. Mrs. Ferris remembers Ted going to Ellensburg frequently and to meet friends from there to go sking. He would ski at Snoqualmie Pass or Crystal Mountain. When he went to Aspen Ted had new, imported ski equipment something he could not well afford. She has no idea where he got his money and readls him mentioning he had a strict home life. Nrs. Ferris took r/O to located the places she knew Ted lived in. She was unable to locate the address on 17th but will look again and call this office. She also showed R/O Bundy's resid	
Ferris took him to the airport again - he was going to Aspen, Colorado to be a ski instructor. Mrs. Ferris was going to knit Ted a ski hat but he already had one, possibly white, that fit over the face. She also recalled mention of his seeing his girlfriend from San Francisco at Aspen. Bundy had a key to McMahon Hall and sometines would go inside and sleep when he had no other place to sleep. He went for some time withis girl who attended Stanford and had a desire to go to Taiwan to get out of the army. Ted had a friend who lived on Sunnyside Ave. N. who owner an antique wishop in his home and also worked in a prison. Bundy lived with this man for awhite. Bundy had a black wig that he showed Mrs. Ferris and Mrs. Ferris also saw a picture of him during the Rosellini-Evans campaign wearing a wig. Onw one occasion Ers. Ferris drove Ted to Diane's (the girlfriend's) house off greenlake, and another time she went to the ocean on business and Ted went with hâr. They also made a trip to Mossyrock, and at other times Bundy would take the car to "visit his parents". He borrowed Mrs. Ferris's phone to make a lot of calls. The last time Mrs. Ferris saw Bundy was in the Fost Office on the Ave. before he left for Salt Lake. They had small talk at that time. D'ring the time she knew him best he never talked about going to law school She also vaguely remembers seeing Ted at the Albertson's store in Greenlake with a cast on his arm. Mrs. Ferris remembers Ted going to Ellensburg frequently and to meet friends from there to go skiing. He would ski at Snoqualmie Pass or Crystal Mountain, When he went to Aspen Ted had new, imported ski equipment something he could not well afford. She has no idea where he got his money and reaalls him mentioning he had a strict home life. Mrs. Ferris took r/O to located the places she knew Ted lived in. She was unable to locate the address on 17th but will look again and call this office. She also showed R/O Bundy's residence by the Saatile Yacht Club, 1845 €.St 1400 hrs. R/O received a ph	
to be a ski instructor. Mrs. Ferris was going to knit Ted a ski hat but he already had one, possibly white, that fit over the face. She also recalled mention of his seeing his girlfriend from San Francisco at Aspen. Bundy had a key to McMahon Hall and sometimes would go inside and sleep when he had no other place to sleep. He went for some time withis girl who attended Stanford and had a desire to go to Taiwan to get out of the army. Ted had a friend who lived on Sunnyside Ave. N. who owned an antique with the home and also worked in a prison. Bundy lived with this man for awhile. Bundy had a black wig that he showed Mrs. Ferris and Mrs. Ferris also saw a picture of him during the Rosellini-Evans campaign wearing a wig. Ong one occasion Mrs. Ferris drove Ted to Diane's (the girlfriend's) house off greenlake, and another time she went to the ocean on business and Ted went with her. They also made a trip to Mossyrock, and at other times Bundy would take the car to "visit his parents". He borrowed Mrs. Ferris's phone to make a lot of calls. The last time Mrs. Ferris saw Bundy was in the Post Office on the Ave. before he left for Salt Lake. They had small talk at that time. D'ring the time she knew him best he never talked about going to law school She also vaguely remembers seeing Ted at the Albertson's store in Greenlake with a cast on his arm. Mrs. Ferris remembers Ted going to Ellensburg frequently and to meet friends from there to go skiing. He would ski at Snoqualmie Fass or Crystal Mountain. When he went to Aspen Ted had new, imported ski equipment something he could not well afford. She has no idea where he got his money and reagils him mentioning he had a strict home life. Mrs. Ferris took r/O to locates the places she knew Ted lived in. She was unable to locate the address on 17th but will look again and call this office. She also showed R/O Bundy's residence by the Seattle Yacht Club, 1845 c.Sh. 1400 hrs. R/O received a phone call from Jim Shober who remembered that on the date he saw Bundy at t	
he already had one, possibly white, that fit over the face. She also recalled mention of his seeingh his girlfriend from San Francisco at Aspen. Bundy had a key to McMahon Hall and sometimes would go inside and sleep when he had no other place to sleep. He went for some time withis girl who attended Stanford and had a desire to go to Taiwan to get out of the army. Ted had a friend who lived on Sunnyside Ave. N. who owned an antique without in his home and also worked in a prison. Bundy lived with this man for awhile. Bundy had a black wig that he showed Mrs. Ferris and Mrs. Ferris also saw a picture of him during the Rosellini-Evans campaign wearing a wig. Ong one occasion Mrs. Ferris drove Ted to Diane's (the girlfriend's) house of greenlake, and another time she went to the ocean on business and Ted went with her. They also made a trip to Mossyrock, and at other times Bundy would take the car to "visit his parents". He borrowed Mrs. Ferris's, phone to make a lot of calls. The last time Mrs. Ferris saw Bundy was in the Post Office on the Ave. before he left for Salt Lake. They had small talk at that time. D'ring the time she knew him best he never talked about going to law school She also vaguely remembers seeing Ted at the Albertson's store in GreenLake with a cast on his arm. Mrs. Ferris remembers Ted going to Ellensburg frequently and to meet friends from there to go skiing. He would ski at Snoqualmie Pass or Crystal Mountain. When he went to Aspen Ted had new, imported ski equipment something he could not well afford. She has no idea where he got his money and realls him mentioning he had a strict home life. Mrs. Ferris took r/O to located the places she knew Ted lived in. She was unable to locate the address on 17th but will look again and call this office. She also showed R/O Bundy's residence by the Seattle Yacht Club, 1845 €.St 1400 hrs. R/O received a phone call from Jim Shober who remembered that on the date he saw Bundy at time Lake Sammanih he had a windbreaker thrown over his shoulder. An	
mention of his seeing his girlfriend from San Francisco at Aspen. Bundy had a key to McMahon Hall and sometimes would go inside and sleep when he had no other place to sleep. He went for some time withis girl who attended Stanford and had a desire to go to Taivan to get out of the army. Ted had a friend who lived on Sunnyside Ave. N. who owned an antique wshop in his home and also worked in a prison. Bundy lived with this man for awhile. Bundy had a black wig that he showed Mrs. Ferris and Mrs. Ferris also saw a picture of him during the Rosellini-Evans campaign wearing a wig. Ong one occasion Mrs. Ferris drove Ted to Diane's (the girlfriend's) house off greenlake, and another time she went to the ocean on business and Ted went with hêr. They also made a trip to Mossyrock, and at other times Bundy would take the car to "visit his parents". He borrowed Mrs. Ferris's phone to make a lot of calls. The last time Mrs. Ferris saw Bundy was in the Post Office on the Ave. before he left for Salt Lake. They had small talk at that time. D'ring the time she knew him best he never talked about going to law school She also vaguely remembers seeing Ted at the Albertson's store in GreenLake with a cast on his arm. Mrs. Ferris remembers Ted going to Ellensburg frequently and to meet friends from there to go skiing. He would ski at Snoqualmie Fass or Crystal Mountain. When he went to Aspen Ted had new, imported ski equipment - something he could not well afford. She has no idea where he got his money and realls him mentioning he had a strict home life. Mrs. Ferris took r/O to located the places she knew Ted lived in. She was unable to locate the address on 17th but will look again and call this office. She also showed R/O Bundy's residence by the Seattle Yacht Club, 1845 €.Sb 1400 hrs. R/O received a phone call from Jim Shober who remembered that on the date he saw Bundy at the Lake Sammanih he had a windbreaker thrown over his shoulder. An appointment was made to obtain a written statement from him on October 14, 197	
Bundy had a key to McMahon Hall and sometimes would go inside and sleep when he had no other place to sleep. He went for some time withis girl who attended Stanford and had a desire to go to Taiwan to get out of the army. Ted had a friend who lived on Sunnyside Ave. N. who owned an antique without in his home and also worked in a prison. Bundy lived with this man for awille. Bundy had a black wig that he showed Mrs. Ferris and Mrs. Ferris also saw a picture of him during the Rosellini-Evans campaign wearing a wig. One one occasion Mrs. Ferris drove Ted to Diane's (the girlfriend's) house off greenlake, and another time she went to the ocean on business and Ted went with har. They also made a trip to Mossyrock, and at other times Bundy would take the car to "visit his parents". He borrowed Mrs. Ferris's phone to make a lot of calls. The last time Mrs. Ferris saw Bundy was in the Post Office on the Ave. before he left for Salt Lake. They had small talk at that time. D'ring the time she knew him best he never talked about going to law school She also vaguely remembers seeing Ted at the Albertson's store in GreenLake with a cast on his arm. Mrs. Ferris remembers Ted going to Ellensburg frequently and to meet friends from there to go skiing. He would ski at Snoqualmie Pass or Crystal Mountain. When he went to Aspen Ted had new, imported ski equipment - something he could not well afford. She has no idea where he got his money and reaalls him mentioning he had a strict home life. Mrs. Ferris took r/O to located the places she knew Ted lived in. She was unable to locate the address on 17th but will look again and call this office. She also showed R/O Bundy's residence by the Seattle Yacht Club, 1845 C.SP 1400 hrs. R/O received a phone call from Jim Shober who remembered that on the date he saw Bundy at the lake Sammanih he had a windbreaker thrown over his shoulder. An appointment was made to obtain a written statement from him on October 14, 1975. R/O had phone contact with Susan Reade and requested Republica	
Ted had a friend who lived on Sunnyside Ave. N. who owner an antique withop in his home and also worked in a prison. Bundy lived with this man for awaile. Bundy had a black wig that he showed Mrs. Ferris and Mrs. Ferris also saw a picture of him during the Rosellini-Evans campaign wearing a wig. One one occasion Mrs. Ferris drove Ted to Diane's (the girlfriend's) house of greenlake, and another time she went to the ocean on business and Ted went with her. They also made a trip to Mossyrock, and at other times Bundy would take the car to "visit his parents". He borrowed Mrs. Ferris's phone to make a lot of calls. The last time Mrs. Ferris saw Bundy was in the Post Office on the Ave. before he left for Salt Lake. They had small talk at that time. D'ring the time she knew him best he never talked about going to law school She also vaguely remembers seeing Ted at the Albertson's store in GreenLake with a cast on his arm. Mrs. Ferris remembers Ted going to Ellensburg frequently and to meet friends from there to go skiing. He would ski at Snoqualmie Fass or Crystal Mountain. When he went to Aspen Ted had new, imported ski equipment—something he could not well afford. She has no idea where he got his money and reaglls him mentioning he had a strict home life. Mrs. Ferris took r/O to located the places she knew Ted lived in. She was unable to locate the address on 17th but will look again and call this office. She also showed R/O Bundy's residence by the Seattle Yacht Club, 1845 €. She was unable to locate the address on 17th but will look again and call this office. She also showed R/O Bundy's residence by the Seattle Yacht Club, 1845 €. She also showed R/O Bundy's residence by the Seattle Yacht Club, 1845 €. She also showed R/O Bundy's residence by the Seattle Yacht Club, 1845 €. She also showed R/O Bundy's residence by the Seattle Yacht Club, 1845 €. She advised that Larry Voshall might have a lot of the information requested and that the only reason she could think of for Bundy being in Oregon would be to yi	
Ted had a friend who lived on Sunnyside Ave. N. who owned an antique without in his home and also worked in a prison. Bundy lived with this man for awaite. Bundy had a black wig that he showed Mrs. Ferris and Mrs. Ferris also saw a picture of him during the Rosellini-Evans campaign wearing a wig. Onw one occasion Mrs. Ferris drove Ted to Diane's (the girlfriend's) house off greenlake, and another time she went to the ocean on business and Ted went with her. They also made a trip to Mossyrock, and at other times Bundy would take the car to "visit his parents". He borrowed Mrs. Ferris's phone to make a lot of calls. The last time Mrs. Ferris saw Bundy was in the Post Office on the Ave. before he left for Salt Lake. They had small talk at that time. D'ring the time she knew him best he never talked about going to law school She also vaguely remembers seeing Ted at the Albertson's store in GreenLake with a cast on his arm. Mrs. Ferris remembers Ted going to Ellensburg frequently and to meet friends from there to go skling. He would ski at Snoqualmie Fass or Crystal Mountain. When he went to Aspen Ted had new, imported ski equipment—something he could not well afford. She has no idea where he got his money and reaells him mentioning he had a strict home life. Mrs. Ferris took r/O to located the places she knew Ted lived in. She was unable to locate the address on 17th but will look again and call this office. She also showed R/O Bundy's residence by the Seattle Yacht Club, 1845 €.SP 1400 hrs. R/O received a phone call from Jim Shober who remembered that on the date he saw Bundy at the Lake Sammamin he had a wrintbreaker thrown over his shoulder. An appointment was made to obtain a written statement from him on October 14, 1975. R/O had phone contact with Susan Reade and requested Republican activity schedules for 1974. She advised that Larry Voshall might have a lot of the information requested and that the only reason she could think of for Bundy being in Oregon would be to visit Jim Waldo, who was with Act	
wishop in his home and also worked in a prison. Bundy lived with this man for a while. Bundy had a black wig that he showed Mrs. Ferris and Mrs. Ferris also saw a picture of him during the Rosellini-Evans campaign wearing a wig. One one occasion Mrs. Ferris drove Ted to Diane's (the girlfriend's) house of greenlake, and another time she went to the ocean on business and Ted went with har. They also made a trip to Mossyrock, and at other times Bundy would take the car to "visit his parents". He borrowed Mrs. Ferris's phone to make a lot of calls. The last time Mrs. Ferris saw Bundy was in the Post Office on the Ave. before he left for Salt Lake. They had small talk at that time. D'ring the time she knew him best he never talked about going to law school She also vaguely remembers seeing Ted at the Albertson's store in GreenLake with a cast on his arm. Mrs. Ferris remembers Ted going to Ellensburg frequently and to meet friends from there to go skiing. He would ski at Snoqualmie Pass or Crystal Mountain, when he went to Aspen Ted had new, imported ski equipment something he could not well afford. She has no idea where he got his money and reaglls him mentioning he had a strict home life. Mrs. Ferris took r/O to located the places she knew Ted lived in. She was unable to locate the address on 17th but will look again and call this office. She also showed R/O Bundy's residence by the Seattle Yacht Club, 1845 €. She 1400 hrs. R/O received a phone call from Jim Shober who remembered that on the date he saw Bundy at the Lake Sammamih he had a windbreaker thrown over his shoulder. An appointment was made to obtain a written statement from him on October 14, 1975. R/O had phone contact with Susan Reade and requested Republican activity schedules for 1974. She advised that Larry Voshall might have a lot of the information requested and that the only reason she could think of for Bundy being in Oregon would be to visit Jim Waldo, who was with Action for Washington and attending Wilammetta law Sambel after the campa	
Bundy had a black wig that he showed Mrs. Ferris and Mrs. Ferris also saw a picture of him during the Rosellini-Evans campaign wearing a wig. One one occasion Mrs. Ferris drove Ted to Diane's (the girlfriend's) house of greenlake, and another time she went to the ocean on business and Ted went with hir. They also made a trip to Mossyrock, and at other times Bundy would take the car to "visit his parents". He borrowed Mrs. Ferris's phone to make a lot of calls. The last time Mrs. Ferris saw Bundy was in the Fost Office on the Ave. before he left for Salt Lake. They had small talk at that time. D'ring the time she knew him best he never talked about going to law school She also vaguely remembers seeing Ted at the Albertson's store in GreenLake with a cast on his arm. Mrs. Ferris remembers Ted going to Ellensburg frequently and to meet friends from there to go skiing. He would ski at Snoqualmie Pass or Crystal Mountain. When he went to Aspen Ted had new, imported ski equipment - something he could not well afford. She has no idea where he got his money and reaells him mentioning he had a strict home life. Mrs. Ferris took r/O to located the places she knew Ted lived in. She was unable to locate the address on 17th but will look again and call this office. She also showed R/O Bundy's residence by the Seattle Yacht Club, 1845 E.St 1400 hrs. R/O received a phone call from Jim Shober who remembered that on the date he saw Bundy at the Lake Sammamih he had a windbreaker thrown over his shoulder. An appointment was made to obtain a written statement from him on October 14, 1975. R/O had phone contact with Susan Reade and requested Republican activity schedules for 1974. She advised that Larry Voshall might have a lot of the information requested and that the only reason she could think of for Bundy being in Oregon would be to visit Jim Waldo, who was with Action for Washington and attending Wilammette law Samel after the campaign of Gov. Evans.	
Bundy had a black wig that he showed Mrs. Ferris and Mrs. Ferris also saw a picture of him during the Rosellini-Evans campaign wearing a wig. One one occasion Brs. Ferris drove Ted to Diane's (the girlfriend's) house of greenlake, and another time she went to the ocean on business and Ted went with her. They also made a trip to Mossyrock, and at other times Bundy would take the car to "visit his parents". He borrowed Mrs. Ferris's phone to make a lot of calls. The last time Mrs. Ferris saw Bundy was in the Post Office on the Ave. before he left for Salt Lake. They had small talk at that time. D'ring the time she knew him best he never talked about going to law school She also vaguely remembers seeing Ted at the Albertson's store in GreenLake with a cast on his arm. Mrs. Ferris remembers Ted going to Ellensburg frequently and to meet friends from there to go skiing. He would ski at Snoqualmie Fass or Crystal Mountain. When he went to Aspen Ted had new, imported ski equipment—something he could not well afford. She has no idea where he got his money and reagls him mentioning he had a strict home life. Mrs. Ferris took r/O to located the places she knew Ted lived in. She was unable to locate the address on 17th but will look again and call this office. She also showed R/O Bundy's residence by the Seattle Yacht Club, 1845 £.Sh 1400 hrs. R/O received a phone call from Jim Shober who remembered that on the date he saw Bundy at the Lake Sammamih he had a windbreaker thrown over his shoulder. An appointment was made to obtain a written statement from him on October 14, 1975. R/O had phone contact with Susan Reade and requested Republican activity schedules for 1974. She advised that Larry Voshall might have a lot of the information requested and that the only reason she could think of for Bundy being in Oregon would be to visit Jim Waldo, who was with Action for Washington and attending Wilammette Law Sheel after the campaign of Gov. Evans.	
One one occasion Ers. Ferris drove Ted to Diane's (the girlfriend's) house of greenlake, and another time she went to the ocean on business and Ted went with har. They also made a trip to Mossyrock, and at other times Bundy would take the car to "visit his parents". He borrowed Mrs. Ferris's phone to make a lot of calls. The last time Mrs. Ferris saw Bundy was in the Post Office on the Ave. before he left for Salt Lake. They had small talk at that time. D'ring the time she knew him best he never talked about going to law school She also vaguely remembers seeing Ted at the Albertson's store in GreenLake with a cast on his arm. Mrs. Ferris remembers Ted going to Ellensburg frequently and to meet friends from there to go skiing. He would ski at Snoqualnie Fass or Crystal Mountain. When he went to Aspen Ted had new, imported ski equipment—something he could not well afford. She has no idea where he got his money and reaalls him mentioning he had a strict home life. Mrs. Ferris took r/O to located the places she knew Ted lived in. She was unable to locate the address on 17th but will look again and call this office. She also showed R/O Bundy's residence by the Seattle Yacht Club, 1845 €. Strip 1400 hrs. R/O received a phone call from Jim Shober who remembered that on the date he saw Bundy at the Lake Sammamih he had a windbreaker thrown over his shoulder. An appointment was made to obtain a written statement from him on October 14, 1975. R/O had phone contact with Susan Reade and requested Republican activity schedules for 1974. She advised that Larry Voshall might have a lot of the information requested and that the only reason she could think of for Bundy being in Qregon would be to yisit Jim Waldo, who was with Action for Washington and attending Wilammette Law School after the campaign of Gov. Evans.	
One one occasion Mrs. Ferris drove Ted to Diane's (the girlfriend's) house of greenlake, and another time she went to the ocean on business and Ted went with her. They also made a trip to Mossyrock, and at other times Bundy would take the car to "visit his parents". He borrowed Mrs. Ferris's phone to make a lot of calls. The last time Mrs. Ferris saw Bundy was in the Post Office on the Ave. before he left for Salt Lake. They had small talk at that time. D'ring the time she knew him best he never talked about going to law school She also vaguely remembers seeing Ted at the Albertson's store in GreenLake With a cast on his arm. Mrs. Ferris remembers Ted going to Ellensburg frequently and to meet friends from there to go skiing. He would ski at Snoqualmie Pass or Crystal Mountain. When he went to Aspen Ted had new, imported ski equipment—something he could not well afford. She has no idea where he got his money and reasls him mentioning he had a strict home life. Mrs. Ferris took r/O to located the places she knew Ted lived in. She was unable to locate the address on 17th but will look again and call this office. She also showed R/O Bundy's residence by the Seattle Yacht Club, 1845 €. State of the Saw Bundy at the Lake Sammamish he had a windbreaker thrown over his shoulder. An appointment was made to obtain a written statement from him on October 14, 1975. R/O had phone contact with Susan Reade and requested Republican activity schedules for 1974. She advised that Larry Voshall might have a lot of the information requested and that the only reason she could think of for Bundy being in Oregon would be to visit Jim Waldo, who was with Action for Washington and attending Wilammette Law School after the campaign of Gov. Evans.	
house of greenlake, and another time she went to the ocean on business and Ted went with her. They also made a trip to Mossyrock, and at other times Bundy would take the car to "visit his parents". He borrowed Mrs. Ferris's phone to make a lot of calls. The last time Mrs. Ferris saw Bundy was in the Post Office on the Ave. before he left for Salt Lake. They had small talk at that time. D'ring the time she knew him best he never talked about going to law school She also vaguely remembers seeing Ted at the Albertson's store in GreenLake with a cast on his arm. Mrs. Ferris remembers Ted going to Ellensburg frequently and to meet friends from there to go skiing. He would ski at Snoqualmie Pass or Crystal Mountain. When he went to Aspen Ted had new, imported ski equipment - something he could not well afford. She has no idea where he got his money and reaglls him mentioning he had a strict home life. Mrs. Ferris took r/O to located the places she knew Ted lived in. She was unable to locate the address on 17th but will look again and call this office. She also showed R/O Bundy's residence by the Seattle Yacht Club, 1845 €.She 1400 hrs. R/O received a phone call from Jim Shober who remembered that on the date he saw Bundy at the Lake Sammamih he had a mindbreaker thrown over his shoulder. An appointment was made to obtain a written statement from him on October 14, 1975. R/O had phone contact with Susan Reade and requested Republican activity schedules for 1974. She advised that Larry Voshall might have a lot of the information requested and that the only reason she could think of for Bundy being in Oregon would be to visit Jim Waldo, who was with Action for Washington and attending Wilammette Law Sheel after the campaign of Gov. Evans.	
Ted went with her. They also made a trip to Mossyrock, and at other times Bundy would take the car to "visit his parents". He borrowed Mrs. Ferris's phone to make a lot of calls. The last time Mrs. Ferris saw Bundy was in the Post Office on the Ave. before he left for Salt Lake. They had small talk at that time. D'ring the time she knew him best he never talked about going to law school She also vaguely remembers seeing Ted at the Albertson's store in GreenLake with a cast on his arm. Mrs. Ferris remembers Ted going to Ellensburg frequently and to meet friends from there to go skiing. He would ski at Snoqualmie Pass or Crystal Mountain. When he went to Aspen Ted had new, imported ski equipment - something he could not well afford. She has no idea where he got his money and reaglls him mentioning he had a strict home life. Mrs. Ferris took r/O to located the places she knew Ted lived in. She was unable to locate the address on 17th but will look again and call this office. She also showed R/O Bundy's residence by the Seattle Yacht Club, 1845 €. Strip 1400 hrs. R/O received a phone call from Jim Shober who remembered that on the date he saw Bundy at the Lake Sammamih he had a windbreaker thrown over his shoulder. An appointment was made to obtain a written statement from him on October 14, 1975. R/O had phone contact with Susan Reade and requested Republican activity schedules for 1974. She advised that Larry Voshall might have a lot of the information requested and that the only reason she could think of for Bundy being in Oregon would be to visit Jim Waldo, who was with Action for Washington and attending Wilammette law benefit after the campaign of Gov. Evans.	
Mrs. Ferris's phone to make a lot of calls. The last time Mrs. Ferris saw Bundy was in the Post Office on the Ave. before he left for Salt Lake. They had small talk at that time. D'ring the time she knew him best he never talked about going to law school She also vaguely remembers seeing Ted at the Albertson's store in GreenLake with a cast on his arm. Mrs. Ferris remembers Ted going to Ellensburg frequently and to meet friends from there to go skiing. He would ski at Snoqualmie Pass or Crystal Mountain. When he went to Aspen Ted had new, imported ski equipment—something he could not well afford. She has no idea where he got his money and reaells him mentioning he had a strict home life. Mrs. Ferris took r/O to located the places she knew Ted lived in. She was unable to locate the address on 17th but will look again and call this office. She also showed R/O Bundy's residence by the Seattle Yacht Club, 1845 €. Strong the She was bundy at the Lake Sammamin he had a windbreaker thrown over his shoulder. An appointment was made to obtain a written statement from him on October 14, 1975. R/O had phone contact with Susan Reade and requested Republican activity schedules for 1974. She advised that Larry Voshall might have a lot of the information requested and that the only reason she could think of for Bundy being in Oregon would be to visit Jim Waldo, who was with Action for Washington and attending Wilammetta law school after the campaign of Gov. Evans.	
Mrs. Ferris's phone to make a lot of calls. The last time Mrs. Ferris saw Bundy was in the Post Office on the Ave. before he left for Salt Lake. They had small talk at that time. D'ring the time she knew him best he never talked about going to law school She also vaguely remembers seeing Ted at the Albertson's store in GreenLake with a cast on his arm. Mrs. Ferris remembers Ted going to Ellensburg frequently and to meet friends from there to go skiing. He would ski at Snoqualmie Pass or Crystal Mountain. When he went to Aspen Ted had new, imported ski equipment— something he could not well afford. She has no idea where he got his money and reaells him mentioning he had a strict home life. Mrs. Ferris took r/O to located the places she knew Ted lived in. She was unable to locate the address on 17th but will look again and call this office. She also showed R/O Bundy's residence by the Seattle Yacht Club, 1845 €.Sh 1400 hrs. R/O received a phone call from Jim Shober who remembered that on the date he saw Bundy at the Lake Sammamin he had a mindbreaker thrown over his shoulder. An appointment was made to obtain a written statement from him on October 14, 1975. R/O had phone contact with Susan Reade and requested Republican activity schedules for 1974. She advised that Larry Voshall might have a lot of the information requested and that the only reason she could think of for Bundy being in Oregon would be to visit Jim Waldo, who was with Action for Washington and attending Wilammette and scheel after the campaign of Gov. Evans.	
Ave. before he left for Salt Lake. They had small talk at that time. D'ring the time she knew him best he never talked about going to law school She also vaguely remembers seeing Ted at the Albertson's store in GreenLake with a cast on his arm. Mrs. Ferris remembers Ted going to Ellensburg frequently and to meet friends from there to go skiing. He would ski at Snoqualmie Pass or Crystal Mountain. When he went to Aspen Ted had new, imported ski equipment - something he could not well afford. She has no idea where he got his money and readls him mentioning he had a strict home life. Mrs. Ferris took r/O to located the places she knew Ted lived in. She was unable to locate the address on 17th but will look again and call this office. She also showed R/O Bundy's residence by the Seattle Yacht Club, 1845 €. She 1400 hrs. R/O received a phone call from Jim Shober who remembered that on the date he saw Bundy at the Lake Sammamish he had a windbreaker thrown over his shoulder. An appointment was made to obtain a written statement from him on October 14, 1975. R/O had phone contact with Susan Reade and requested Republican activity schedules for 1974. She advised that Larry Voshall might have a lot of the information requested and that the only reason she could think of for Bundy being in Oregon would be to visit Jim Waldo, who was with Action for Washington and attending Wilammette and the campaign of Gov. Evans.	
D'ring the time she knew him best he never talked about going to law school She also vaguely remembers seeing Ted at the Albertson's store in GreenLake with a cast on his arm. Mrs. Ferris remembers Ted going to Ellensburg frequently and to meet friends from there to go skiing. He would ski at Snoqualmie Pass or Crystal Mountain. When he went to Aspen Ted had new, imported ski equipment - something he could not well afford. She has no idea where he got his money and reaslls him mentioning he had a strict home life. Mrs. Ferris took r/O to located the places she knew Ted lived in. She was unable to locate the address on 17th but will look again and call this office. She also showed R/O Bundy's residence by the Seattle Yacht Club, 1845 E.Sh 1400 hrs. R/O received a phone call from Jim Shober who remembered that on the date he saw Bundy at the Lake Sammanish he had a mindbreaker thrown over his shoulder. An appointment was made to obtain a written statement from him on October 14, 1975. R/O had phone contact with Susan Reade and requested Republican activity schedules for 1974. She advised that Larry Voshall might have a lot of the information requested and that the only reason she could think of for Bundy being in Oregon would be to visit Jim Waldo, who was with Action for Washington and attending Wilammette and Schedul after the campaign of Gov. Evans.	
She also vaguely remembers seeing Ted at the Albertson's store in GreenLake with a cast on his arm. Mrs. Ferris remembers Ted going to Ellensburg frequently and to meet friends from there to go skiing. He would ski at Snoqualmie Pass or Crystal Mountain. When he went to Aspen Ted had new, imported ski equipment—something he could not well afford. She has no idea where he got his money and reaslls him mentioning he had a strict home life. Mrs. Ferris took r/O to located the places she knew Ted lived in. She was unable to locate the address on 17th but will look again and call this office. She also showed R/O Bundy's residence by the Seattle Yacht Club, 1845 E.She 1400 hrs. R/O received a phone call from Jim Shober who remembered that on the date he saw Bundy at the Lake Sammamih he had a windbreaker thrown over his shoulder. An appointment was made to obtain a written statement from him on October 14, 1975. R/O had phone contact with Susan Reade and requested Republican activity schedules for 1974. She advised that Larry Voshall might have a lot of the information requested and that the only reason she could think of for Bundy being in Oregon would be to visit Jim Waldo, who was with Action for Washington and attending Wilammette Law School after the campaign of Gov. Evans.	
with a cast on his arm. Mrs. Ferris remembers Ted going to Ellensburg frequently and to meet friends from there to go skiing. He would ski at Snoqualmie Pass or Crystal Mountain. When he went to Aspen Ted had new, imported ski equipment - something he could not well afford. She has no idea where he got his money and reaells him mentioning he had a strict home life. Mrs. Ferris took r/O to located the places she knew Ted lived in. She was unable to locate the address on 17th but will look again and call this office. She also showed R/O Bundy's residence by the Seattle Yacht Club, 1845 E.Sh 1400 hrs. R/O received a phone call from Jim Shober who remembered that on the date he saw Bundy at the Lake Sammamin he had a mindbreaker thrown over his shoulder. An appointment was made to obtain a written statement from him on October 14, 1975. R/O had phone contact with Susan Reade and requested Republican activity schedules for 1974. She advised that Larry Voshall might have a lot of the information requested and that the only reason she could think of for Bundy being in Oregon would be to visit Jim Waldo, who was with Action for Washington and attending Wilammette and server and the campaign of Gov. Evans.	
Mrs. Ferris remembers Ted going to Ellensburg frequently and to meet friends from there to go skiing. He would ski at Snoqualmie Pass or Crystal Mountain. When he went to Aspen Ted had new, imported ski equipment - something he could not well afford. She has no idea where he got his money and reaells him mentioning he had a strict home life. Mrs. Ferris took r/O to located the places she knew Ted lived in. She was unable to locate the address on 17th but will look again and call this office. She also showed R/O Bundy's residence by the Seattle Yacht Club, 1845 E.She 1400 hrs. R/O received a phone call from Jim Shober who remembered that on the date he saw Bundy at the Lake Sammamih he had a mindbreaker thrown over his shoulder. An appointment was made to obtain a written statement from him on October 14, 1975. R/O had phone contact with Susan Reade and requested Republican activity schedules for 1974. She advised that Larry Voshall might have a lot of the information requested and that the only reason she could think of for Bundy being in Oregon would be to visit Jim Waldo, who was with Action for Washington and attending Wilammette and server after the campaign of Gov. Evans.	
Mountain. When he went to Aspen Ted had new, imported ski equipment - something he could not well afford. She has no idea where he got his money and readls him mentioning he had a strict home life. Mrs. Ferris took r/O to located the places she knew Ted lived in. She was unable to locate the address on 17th but will look again and call this office. She also showed R/O Bundy's residence by the Seattle Yacht Club, 1845 E.St 1400 hrs. R/O received a phone call from Jim Shober who remembered that on the date he saw Bundy at the Lake Sammamin he had a windbreaker thrown over his shoulder. An appointment was made to obtain a written statement from him on October 14, 1975. R/O had phone contact with Susan Reade and requested Republican activity schedules for 1974. She advised that Larry Voshall might have a lot of the information requested and that the only reason she could think of for Bundy being in Oregon would be to visit Jim Waldo, who was with Action for Washington and attending Wilammette Law School after the campaign of Gov. Evans.	
Mountain. When he went to Aspen Ted had new, imported ski equipment - something he could not well afford. She has no idea where he got his money and reaslls him mentioning he had a strict home life. Mrs. Ferris took r/O to located the places she knew Ted lived in. She was unable to locate the address on 17th but will look again and call this office. She also showed R/O Bundy's residence by the Seattle Yacht Club, 1845 E.Sh 1400 hrs. R/O received a phone call from Jim Shober who remembered that on the date he saw Bundy at the Lake Sammamih he had a mindbreaker thrown over his shoulder. An appointment was made to obtain a written statement from him on October 14, 1975. R/O had phone contact with Susan Reade and requested Republican activity schedules for 1974. She advised that Larry Voshall might have a lot of the information requested and that the only reason she could think of for Bundy being in Oregon would be to visit Jim Waldo, who was with Action for Washington and attending Wilammette law school after the campaign of Gov. Evans.	
something he could not well afford. She has no idea where he got his money and reaells him mentioning he had a strict home life. Mrs. Ferris took r/O to located the places she knew Ted lived in. She was unable to locate the address on 17th but will look again and call this office. She also showed R/O Bundy's residence by the Seattle Yacht Club, 1845 E.She 1400 hrs. R/O received a phone call from Jim Shober who remembered that on the date he saw Bundy at the Lake Sammamin he had a mindbreaker thrown over his shoulder. An appointment was made to obtain a written statement from him on October 14, 1975. R/O had phone contact with Susan Reade and requested Republican activity schedules for 1974. She advised that Larry Voshall might have a lot of the information requested and that the only reason she could think of for Bundy being in Oregon would be to visit Jim Waldo, who was with Action for Washington and attending Wilammette law school after the campaign of Gov. Evans.	
Ars. Ferris took r/O to located the places she knew Ted lived in. She was unable to locate the address on 17th but will look again and call this office. She also showed R/O Bundy's residence by the Seattle Yacht Club, 1845 E.St 1400 hrs. R/O received a phone call from Jim Shober who remembered that on the date he saw Bundy at the Lake Sammamin he had a mindbreaker thrown over his shoulder. An appointment was made to obtain a written statement from him on October 14, 1975. R/O had phone contact with Susan Reade and requested Republican activity schedules for 1974. She advised that Larry Voshall might have a lot of the information requested and that the only reason she could think of for Bundy being in Oregon would be to visit Jim Waldo, who was with Action for Washington and attending Wilammette law School after the campaign of Gov. Evans.	
Mrs. Ferris took r/O to located the places she knew Ted lived in. She was unable to locate the address on 17th but will look again and call this office. She also showed R/O Bundy's residence by the Seattle Yacht Club, 1845 E.St 1400 hrs. R/O received a phone call from Jim Shober who remembered that on the date he saw Bundy at the Lake Sammamin he had a mindbreaker thrown over his shoulder. An appointment was made to obtain a written statement from him on October 14, 1975. R/O had phone contact with Susan Reade and requested Republican activity schedules for 1974. She advised that Larry Voshall might have a lot of the information requested and that the only reason she could think of for Bundy being in Oregon would be to visit Jim Waldo, who was with Action for Washington and attending Wilammette Law School after the campaign of Gov. Evans.	
office. She also showed R/O Bundy's residence by the Seattle Yacht Club, 1845 E.S. 1400 hrs. R/O received a phone call from Jim Shober who remembered that on the date he saw Bundy at the Lake Sammamih he had a mindbreaker thrown over his shoulder. An appointment was made to obtain a written statement from him on October 14, 1975. R/O had phone contact with Susan Reade and requested Republican activity schedules for 1974. She advised that Larry Voshall might have a lot of the information requested and that the only reason she could think of for Bundy being in Oregon would be to visit Jim Waldo, who was with Action for Washington and attending Wilammette Law School after the campaign of Gov. Evans.	
that on the date he saw Bundy at the Lake Sammamih he had a windbreaker thrown over his shoulder. An appointment was made to obtain a written statement from him on October 14, 1975. R/O had phone contact with Susan Reade and requested Republican activity schedules for 1974. She advised that Larry Voshall might have a lot of the information requested and that the only reason she could think of for Bundy being in Oregon would be to visit Jim Waldo, who was with Action for Washington and attending Wilammette Law School after the campaign of Gov. Evans.	- 16-
that on the date he saw Bundy at the Lake Sammamih he had a windbreaker thrown over his shoulder. An appointment was made to obtain a written statement from him on October 14, 1975. R/O had phone contact with Susan Reade and requested Republican activity schedules for 1974. She advised that Larry Voshall might have a lot of the information requested and that the only reason she could think of for Bundy being in Oregon would be to visit Jim Waldo, who was with Action for Washington and attending Wilammette law sensed after the campaign of Gov. Evans.	1616
thrown over his shoulder. An appointment was made to obtain a written statement from him on October 14, 1975. R/O had phone contact with Susan Reade and requested Republican activity schedules for 1974. She advised that Larry Voshall might have a lot of the information requested and that the only reason she could think of for Bundy being in Oregon would be to visit Jim Waldo, who was with Action for Washington and attending Wilammette law seres! after the campaign of Gov. Evans.	
statement from him on October 14, 1975. R/O had phone contact with Susan Reade and requested Republican activity schedules for 1974. She advised that Larry Voshall might have a lot of the information requested and that the only reason she could think of for Bundy being in Oregon would be to visit Jim Waldo, who was with Action for Washington and attending Wilammette law sersol after the campaign of Gov. Evans.	
Susan Reade and requested Republican activity schedules for 1974. She advised that Larry Voshall might have a lot of the information requested and that the only reason she could think of for Bundy being in Oregon would be to visit Jim Waldo, who was with Action for Washington and attending Wilammette law school after the campaign of Gov. Evans.	
advised that Larry Voshall might have a lot of the information requested and that the only reason she could think of for Bundy being in Oregon would be to visit Jim Waldo, who was with Action for Washington and attending Wilammette law school after the campaign of Gov. Evans.	
and that the only reason she could think of for Bundy being in Oregon would be to visit Jim Waldo, who was with Action for Washington and attending Wilammette law sensed after the campaign of Gov. Evans.	
be to visit Jim Waldo, who was with Action for Washington and attending Wilammette law School after the campaign of Gov. Evans.	
Wilammette law school after the campaign of Gov. Evans.	
	Page
	of

KIN	IG COUNTY DEPARTMENT OF FUSIC SAFETY	Case No.
	Officer's Witness Statement	
	Statement Continuation DATE TIME	
Stat	ement of	
	Susan also advised that Rita Butterworth, whose husband is a professor	
	at the UW did the scheduling for the Republican party that year and may still have those schedules. Often the party would sponsor seminars	
	around the state teaching polential candidates how to run a campaign	
-	and Bundy was involved in this but nothing out of tate that she knew of.	
	Also, Ross Davis, of the Republican Party might now about Ted's travels.	
	1430 hrs. R/O had phone contact with Jim Waldo, US Dept. of Labor,	
	202 523 6021. He did not remember Ted coming to visit him at law school	
	but thought that he may have gone to Oregon for wome reason with Tim Clancy (former bill reader for the Democratic Caucus at the House of Representatives)	
	or John Giese who is with the Dept. of Community Development. Waldo	
	considers Ted a pretty good friend and saw him at political and social	
	events in 1972. 73 and 74. The last time Waldo saw Bundy was before he	
	went to Utah to law school Also, any picnic that the Republicans had	
	during this time period would have been in northern Seattle.	
	1530 hrs. R/O had phone contact with Marleigh Lange, friend of Diane Edwards Zuendt. Diane spent her first year of college at the University	
	of colorado at Boulder. During 1966 she attended the U. and met Bundy	
	and they started dating prior to ski season. During 1973-74 Christmas	
	holidays itis likely and possible that Bundy and Dian e spent New Years	
	together as they were engaged at the time. Diane was going to teturn	
	to San Francisco until summertime and then her plans were to return to	
	Seattle and get a job and firm up plans for the marriage. In early September or late August of 1974 Marleigh got a letter from Diane stating	
	she and Ted had broken off and athet the had been living with a man for	
-	two months. The stated "I escaped by the skin of my teeth" and "When	
	I think of his me (Bundy's) a cold and calculating manner I shudder".	and the second
	Marleigh also remembered Diane driving Bundy's car during the summer	
	of 1973. At Christmastime Diane wrote and reported she had married William	
	Mrs. Lange has photographs available of Diane. She intends to call	
	her and advise her that this department will be contacting her regarding	
	Bundy.	
		-
	7	
		Page
		of

KIN	IG COUNTY DEPARTMENT OF PUBLI	CSAFETY			_			Case No.
	Officer's Witness Statement							
	Statement Continuation Det. K. McChesney	DATE		TIME		- International Control		
	10-12-75 1630 hrs. R/C who dadvised that Diane regarding Bundy. Diane Marleigh recalled a rich She also felt that Diane with Bundy - that he co 10-13-75 1100 hrs. R/C who said that Diane would	Zuendt w workes for uncle of was uncouldn't b	ould be our days & Bund omforthe e truste	calling r s per week ly's livir able with ed or figure	ner that (, is 29 ng in Sector the related out	year attle ation	rs old.	
and the same								
				Photos de la constante de la c	1			
-								
		and the last of th						
		Manyor I amount of the second		-1894				
			2					
		en que de la constitución de la						
				The state of the s				Page
-						, and the laws and the laws are		of

KIN	G COUNTY DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY
	Officer's Witness Statement
	Statement Continuation DATETIME
State	ment of Det. K. McChesney
Juste	10-14-75 0830 hrs. Ph/contact with Firs. Redd, Union Oil who has
der intraspronse	not yet received authorization from Li, Mepfor to look at her oil
	credit account.
	R/O had phone contact with Mr. Jim Shober and
	an appointment was made to interview him at 1030 hrs.
	R.O left a message for Neil Miller at the
mas/VHOme	Dept. of Emergency Services
	R/O had phone contact with Chuck Agnew, Olympic
n control	Hotel Personnel, phone 682 7700. Mr. Agnew stated he would check
	on Bundy's employment records and recontact this office.
	Washington State Unemployment Office. A statement was taken from
	him with regard to seeing Ted Bundy at Lake Sammamish Park. A
-	Phone contact was attempted with Mark Wallbom who was out of the office
	until 1:00 plm.
	1130 hrs. Personal contact was made with the daughter of
	Mr. & Mrs. Schlicting, 1845 E. Shelby. They are the owners of the
	residence pointed out by Mrs. Ferris as a place where Bundy lived.
	Ms. Schlicting didnet reall Red Bundy ever living there kkm and would
	have her parents contact this office.
	1330 hrs. R/O contacted Frs. Gloria Hamilton, Rainier Bank
	and obtained photoopies of Bundy's checks and statements. She advised that further checks would be forthcoming On Monday.
	R/O had personal contact with Sgt. Mudgett at
	University of Washington Police and obtained, pursuant to subpoena,
	copies of bundy's transcripts and class schedules from the U.
	1430 hrs. R/C recieved a phone call from Mr. Schlicting who
	does not know Ted Bundy and never mented a room to him. He stated
	a widowed ex-neighbor might have rented to him, theyxhaxe Robert
	and Carol Wilkenson, 322 2638 have lived in the house for the last
-	year and ahalf. The house's previous owner was rirs. Buelo, who
	lives somewhere with her daughter. This house would be 1835 E. Shelby. R/O had phone contact with Neil Miller, D/E.S. and
	arranged to see him on10-15-75 at 1100 hrs. R.O had phone
m-11	contact with Mr. Mark Wallbom and arranged to see him at 1500 hrs
	on 10-15-75.
	R/O contacted Safeway Stores, Dept. of Personnel,
	1121 124 NE Bellevue, 455 6444. Their records showed that Bundy
	worked for Safeway from 4-12-68 uhtil 7-26-68, at the Queen Anne
	Store. He left by failing to report for work and was not hired
	back - Hes work was only "fair". He listed other employment
	at the Olympic Hotel as a busboy 3-68, the Seattle Yacht Club
	from August 1967 until January 1968, and as a storekeeper for
-	Tacoma City Light from June 1965 until Sept. 1965 and June 66 until September 1966. He also listed an address of 736 NE 56th, which
	is theresidence of Mrs. Perris, with whom he did not reside.
-	of
- 1	

KING COU	NTY DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC	SAFETY		Case No.
□ Office	r's Witness Statement			
	nent Continuation	DATE	TIME	
Statement of	10-14-75			
Oly	1715 hrs. R/O reciev	THE RESERVE OF THE PERSON NAMED IN COLUMN TWO IS NOT THE PERSON NAMED IN COLUMN TWO IS NAMED IN COLUMN TW		
che	cked for 1968 and he wo	uld leave a mes	sage for Austin Se	eth,
	missal. R/O also recei			
who	advised that the Salt	Lake County Pro	secutor, David You	eum
	s not feel that their o			
	ond hearing is set for			
	n custody . He anticip a result of current cha			
	apble of homicide - a g			
	-	0 0 .	Ginger Heath who	
e-western scotter-section and	that the photograph o			
	ner but she does not kn			
	nerland has moved and w	0		
	ice. R/O attempted pho a message for her to			
	ne contact w th Karen S			
*	A A A A A A A A A A A A A A A A A A A			
180	00,1830, 1900, 1930, 200 h Diane Edwards - Le	0 20302100 4	Dione contact al	timpled
with	biano Edwards - 1	cATIVE results		
	6			
-				
		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		
1				Page
				of

Case No. KING COUNTY DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY Officer's Witness Statement Statement Continuation DATE__ Det. K. McChesney Statement of 10-15-75 0730 hrs. Phone contact attempted with Diane Edwards, negative results. 0830 hrs. Rechesduled appointmentwith Larry Voshall. 1000 hrs. Personal contact with Farry Voshal inOlympia. A EXERCE statement was taken from him regunding occasions he was with Bundy in 1974. Voshall also advised that he would be willing to accompany detectives to the spots that he went with Bundy. 1300 hrs. Personal contact with Meal Miller, Deapt. of Emergency Services, "lympia. Mr. Miller arranged for R/O to interview officer personnel who were around at the time Bundy was employed. He gave the name of otheremployees who knew Bundy well who were not at DES any longer - Marol Boone Anderson (currently at Camp Pendleton until 11-1-75 with VietName Kefugees) Nancy Scherer (at Univ. of British Col. L aw School. They visited Salt Lake City with Dick Ro Ifs in 1974 (at 753 6691) on the Commission for Constitutional Alternatives. Jake Fey, currently in St. Louis would possibly have a schedule for the baseball tournaments in 1974 but he is currently out of town Dean Katz, currently of AP or UPI also worked at DES and knew Pundyl Bundy came to their office via a recommendation from the Governor's office, he came in he day and applied for the job and even though he didn't have much background in budgets took some information home and came back later saying he dould handle the job. Bundy set up his own schedule and worked for merman Curtiss and Tom Tryor. Sometimes he would work late and would be compensated by being able to come in late the next day. The only field work Bundy did was going to the Capitol campus where he took his own car and was reimbursed for mileage. Bundy's work was good engough however he was called back from tah for one meeting. They bought him one airline ticket and paid for the return trip but he didn't fly. Mr. Miller gaye R/O copies of Bundy's attendance records, employment application and travel vouchers. Personal interview with Nancy Schnaze - Nancy was the fiscal secretary and worked with bundy and kept attendance records. She has been previously talked to by R/O on 9-5-75. She doesnot remember a beard or cast on Bundy but feels he fits the physical description of the suspect in this case. She didn't always know where he was he had budget type meetings. She saw Bundy about twice socially and these were at department baseball games - always held on weekenights. One employee had a party at his apartment house, Greg Lee. Nancy felt Bundy was moody at the party. She thought the players would go to a tavern after the games. She felt Ted was closest % to Nancy Scherer, Dick Rolfs and Carol Boone Anderson. She remembers that he had a dark beige volkswagon which was tacky looking. Personal interview with Dorothy Norman who was secretary for Nancy Schnae and waw Ted daily. They had sonversations which were

mostly "chit-chat". She never observed ed to have any injuries or

casts, or bandages. he was clean shaven and had a nice appearance.

Page

KII	NG COUNTY DEPARTMENT OF PUB	BLIC SAFETY			Case No.
	Officer's Witness Statement				
		2.742			
	Statement Continuation Det. * McChesney	DATE	TIME		
Sta	tement of Det McChestley				
-	10-15-75 Porochy Norman	ctd. Pirs. No.	rman felt that	Ted was	
	intelligent and was part				
	allocati n section (this	would be Schen	rer and Boone)	She got the	
-	impression he was in the	process of a	divorce and he	also told	
-	her he was buying apickup				
-	(an older lady) whenhe co			girls his own	
	age. "e didn't seem to h	lave much money	y •		
	Personal interview	with Harman Co	urting - Mr C	rtice eteted.	
	that bundy was in h s off				
-	and worked on the budget				
	pushed to get his work do				
_	own. He would often go t	o the 'apital	- Office of Pro	ogram Planning	
	and Fiscal Management Off	fice for duties	s. He had spor	radic work habits,	
	he would go good work for	a few days ar	nd then get bel	nind. Fometimes	
•	he had to come and work n	nights to catch	n up. Sometime	es Bundy would	
-	say he had worked on some	thing all nigh	nt. Other time	es he would come	
-	in late, andhe's call ink				
w-em	sometimes he wouldn't call and say he was sick. He				
	could not reprimend him f				15
	a cast or a beard. He um				
-	any physical disability of	of bundy's - he	e played 1st ba	ase. The games	
-	were on weeknights and th	nere was no pre	actice during t	he weekends.	
_	Personal interview				
	worked a couple of nights	with "elen "e	er an, Nathy F	isher and Bundy	
	doing budget work. She r				
	having no cast or sling. where Bundy asked if he co				
-	let him. Theyhad no conv				
	29, 1974 she worked axkex				
	she worked overtime with	him. Bundy's	exact overtime	hours are not	
-	indicated.				
	Personal interview w				
	advise ", O that Ted came				ahia
	with DES. She did typing He was sensitive and help				SHIP
	owes it to him to let it	-			
	ones to contain to let it	DC RIIOWH WHAL	a nizot nature	12 × 12 × 14 × 14	
	Personal interview w	ith "aren Joht	son - Karen wo	rked as a secreta	ry
	at DES and on one occassi	on after a bas	seball game ins	stead of going to	
	Casey's tavern as xisyal, led had left his car at G				
					Page
	a lift to his car. XXX N				of
-	going to let him stay at thought he li <mark>ved in acoma</mark>	ner prace out	. He wanted to	go nome, karen	

KING COUNTY DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY Officer's Witness Statement ☐ Statement Continuation DATE Statement of 10-15-75 Det. K. McChesney On the way to his car Bundy stated, "It's a long way to Tacoma" and Karen agreed, Then Bundy stated, "Can I park on your couch or floor?" and Karen replied that she had roomates who wouldn't like that. He waspolite to her after the refusal. At this time Marenhad shoulder length dark hair parted on the side. She does not think Bundy asked anyone for a date at DES, that he seemed like a nice guy although there wassomething about him she didn't like - she thought he might be homosexual, he dressed well and talked fast with somewhat of an Ea tern accent. Bundy aften stayed at the office late, or would work all night and then go home in the morning to change clothes. Personal contact w th Joel Aergard - Mr. Aergard thought that Ted had girlfriend - he knew him through baseball games and which were oneto two times per week. The practices would be at night also. There was no baseball activity during the weekends. The games, he thought, started around the first of July. After the games they would go to Casey's lavern and Richard's Roundhouse. He doesn't think Ted stayed until closing the taverns which Joel often did. "e didn't think thexabaseball games started before June 11th. "e said Bundy's closest friends there were Dick Rolfs and Carol Boone. Personal contact with Frank Pritchard - Frank knew Bundy basically through work, he described Bundy as a high calibre person andknew thatx he had intentions of going to Salt Take City, with Doonekand Rolfs to visit Bundy but wasn't able to go. Frank also commuted to Tacoma and one day stopped alongside the freeway to help Bundy who was gathering papers that had flown out of his car sunroofe He also knew that Bundy was a good friend of ruth Yonayama, who is Frank's father's (Joel Pritchard) secretary. He participated in no social events with bundy. Personalcontact with Susie Mosch who didn't know bundy well but people she knew thought highly of him. She knew that he was good Eriends with Dick Rolfs and Sam weed, who is currently organizing Bundy's defense fund and is with the Assst. Sec. of State with the constitutional aternatives commission. Also a Pete Doleny of DES was a riend of Bundy', but not at work this date. She knew that Bundy worked odd hours, but worked hard. He was often working when others left. Susan was also in volved with Young republicans but didn't meet bundy through that. Personal contact with lom Maguire who is employed by DES in charge of Explorer Search and Rescue. He wasa good friend to Bundy during work time but they did not visit each others homes. They would play softball and go drinking after that with the team, he thought the season began before Bundy began to work there. He knew that Bundy did not play the entire season. He did not know Bundy to have any physical Page problems, and didn't do any water sports with thim. They did

socializing with other members of the team. He also recalls after

KING COUNTY DEPARTMENT OF PUB	LIC SAFETY)		Case Ng.
☐ Officer's Witness Statement					
☐ Statement Continuation	DATE	TIME			
Statement of Det. K. McChesne	у				
the Lake ammamish incide					
was a handbook for searche	arly teased hi	ter avlor mou	nought the	ere at KCP O	fficer
mahn would have a copyof					
15:00 hrs. R?O left i		r. Wallbom the	t this af	ternoon's	3
appointment would be conta	phone				
1700 hrs. R/O had pi	REMEMBEL contac				
contacted a private attori					
office the following day				o c ne	
1730, 1800, 1830, 190	1030 2000	hwa Phana a	ownat att	amatad	-
with Diane Edwards , with			OIRCL ALL	empred	
	-				
			-		
	1400			A sales of the sal	
					-
					The second second second second
		Marchan Williams			
			Name of the last o		
	(Page
		The second secon	Photo and the Photo Co.	to be the same to be	of

KING COUNTY DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC	SAFETY	Case No
Officer's Witness Statement		
☐ Statement Continuation	DATE TIME	
Statement of		
10-15-75 2030 hrs. R/O had		
885 3492, prior ifiance of Bu		scuss buncy and
gave the following information She and Bundymet when Di		or sophmore year
at the UW. Diane graduated f		
'ed she was living inHaggett		
she and 'ed were both living	inMcMahon Hall, that s	he met him in the
dorm. It was probably 1967.		
and Diane had a car. They'do		
dates. They also went skiing, not a brown one, probably gre		
- because it didn't work all th		
Snoqualmie Pass and they also		
worn a ski hat while they ski		
When Ted and Jiene first		
for while the went to Stanfo		
was home with her family in S		
the summer they went out, alt with another girl from there.		
Diana described led as flight		
he flew back to his uncles in		
to school in thil delphia and	The same of the sa	
After she graduateed Dia		
went to Vancouver, BC. She a		
she couldn't handle someone w		
never had money or stick to a poeple, he would take things		
become people's favorites and		
Diane felt Ted used his		
regard form hims and that the		
Se felt 'ed lied to her and	***	
-good. Diane became frightene		't trust him much.
He d lied to get in someone's After they broke up whil		Tod wrote Diene
some letters and one time sho		
and she may have seen him on		
the street was in late fallof		
out of the Wells argo ank		
andasked her whaxxxke how she		
town or the money or it. He		say he'd hitchhiked.
He had no futureplans at that	The state of the s	il on his you
Diane recalled that Ted to Philadelphis to ski, altho		
stayed at a motel at Aspen, h		
She does not remember staying		
Diane and led got back t		asis when Ted Page
came to Sacramento and an Fr		
_Davis in 1973. After they go	t back together vaine	ccame to Seattle
KCDPS C-114a 4/74 50M		118

KII	KING COUNTY DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SA	AFETY		Cas	se No.
	☐ Officer's Witness Statement				
	☐ Statement Continuation	ATE	TIME	_	
Stat	tatement of				_
		Jaianna i ba Ta	una Habal Thi	e *****	
	to see Ted and stayed at the				
-3	on Jiane's vacation, During				
110	d or his brown VW. It was drugin condominuim up at Alpental, sl				
	but they did go up there in Ro				
_	to somebody who knew somebody				
-	getting married about this time		octionally cultur		
_	The next time Ted and Dis		och other was a	fter Christmas	
	in 1973. She spenta few days				
	Vortman's were in Hawaii at th	ne time. The	y went to Tai T	uhgs and Ruby	
-	Chows to eat - Ted waid he kno	ew Ruby. Ted	told her durin	g this time	
(Maryanetti)	he had gotten involved with an				
-	loose of it but it wasnt going	g to work out	. Ted said tha	t the	_
	girl had had an abortion and	(because of b	m) and that she	called	
	every so often. Diene didn't				
-	On New Years day or the				
_	and was very upset because she				-
damento e	her. She didn't feel her love				
	way either. She went to a cou				
	she had questions, etc. and he				
-	finally called Ted and yelled				
	know what you mear". This let		ent later than	- min-sandary	
_	Ted's behavior in Dec. of		Diane was cold	physically.	
	she thought he might be homose				
	Sometimes Diane thought that				
-	time during December of 1973	ed went to s	hbol for a who	le day and	
-	worked on a project that she :	felt he could	have done at a	nother time.	
_	He didn't take her out much ar	nymore whenea	s he used to b	e attentive.	
	Diane didn't remember anal int	tercourse.			
	Ted never gave Diane any	jewelry and	in 1973 did not	give her	
	Christmas gift. Diane gave Tec	d a print of	an Indian, a bo	ow tie.	
-	Diane, led and John spent	a weakend a	t John's parent	s capin	
MANAGEMENT	someplace on the peninaula.Jol at the time. Ted also had a	m didn t wav	cMahon named La	rry who	-
	lives in Hawaii, last name un		Chanon hamed be	illy will	
	Diane does not know any		d wo ld be in	regon.	
	Diane and Ted went passed Lake	Samm. in go	ing to Alpental	, but	
AND DESCRIPTION OF THE PARTY OF	didn't go down any strange roa				
Manifestor VI	Ted told Diane that "r. I	Bundy was not			-
-	mother had been in love with	this man in t	he East, that s	she got pregnant	
	and had him, that Ted doeas &t	know much ab	out his real fa	ther, that	
-	his mother never told him much	n about it,	Diane didn t th	kink Ted liked	
-	his father axex.atk all. He	felt k John B	undy wasn't ver	y bright,	
	didn't make much money. Ted wa	as trustrated	about his sist	er, Page	
_	couldn't see why his mother le	et her stay i	n the house aft	er she d	
-	had her first child. Ted's since alot about his family's IQ or	lack of it.	He felt like h	ne wasn t	
KCI	CDPS C-114a 4/74 50M part of his fami	ly, identifyin	g more with Joh	in Cowell's family	1.7
	and his grandfather.				44

KIN	NG COUNTY DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY	Case No.
	Officer's Witness Statement	
	Statement Continuation DATETIME	
Stat	ement of	
	The grandfather is dead, now, from the east and Ted used to live with him - it was during this time Ted slipped on the ice and broke his	
	leg.	
	Diane never saw a pair of crutches in Ted's room, or plaster.	
	She couldn't understand Ted's lack of money and amount of possessions. Ted had a lot of utensils in his room, he enjoyed cooking. Diane	
	recalls Ted borrowing dishes to prepare her dinner. Ted also worked	
	at the Yabht Club.	
	Diane knew of Dundy living in McMahon "all - can't recall all	
	the places Ted lived in. Ted and Diane went for Lotsot drives,	
	theyw would go on ferry rides, over the Narrows Bridge, They went	
	to Vancouver once and stayed in a motel.	
	Ted was very athletic, liked to ride his bike.	
	red was very atmetic, liked to lide his bike.	-
	Diane recalls Ted having a beard, possibly having it when	
	he came to an Francisco. She also has a picture that was taken of	
	her and led by Moss Davis right after he shaved offix his beard. It was morning she left after her avacation, Ted couldn t take	
	her to the airport as 'ed had to kak go to UPS to register for	
	law school.	
	Ted was attracted to Diane's wealth, and used Dianequite	
	a bit.	
-	One time Diane s w 'ed change his charagter - he felt women	
	should not have the right to free abortion and he became very & upset about it. There seemed to be different "Teds"/ She knew Ted to be	
	in the dirty tricks area of politics, taping opponents campaign speeches	.etc.
	Diane's vacation was in the summer/fall of 1973, before that ed	,
	had visited her in Sacaramento, she left here the day school started for t	he
	fall. She and 'ed had dinner with Vortman's on an occasion. Ted was, in 1973 establishing his own friends, finally.	
	was, in 1975 establishing his own filehas, finally.	
		Page
		of
-		

K	ING COUNTY DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY	Case	No.
	Officer's Witness Statement		
	Statement Continuation DATETIME		
	atement ofDet. Kathleen McChesney		
Sta	itement of		
-	10-16-75 0900 hrs. Ph/contact with Mrs. Reed, Union Oil. She		
	has received the letter from Liz Klepfor and will recontact R/O after		
	the information is retrieved from their computers. R/O received a phone call from Anita Wyant,		
	Tacoma Po-lice Department, 593 4465. She wanted to know when Bundy		
-	had his beard and the names and addresses of persons who rode in the		
-	car pools to @xxxx Tacoma for law school.		
-	R/O contacted Herbbin the photo lab regarding prints of photos of the necklace and Beads of Bundy's. He stated		
	they were not ready at this time. R/O had phone contact with Mark		
	Admms of Pedline Hospital Supply who advised that Bundy was employed		
	there from 6-5-70 until 12-3-71. He worked on a parttime basis,		
-	and in 1971 the warehouse was moved from the U. District to Aurora,		
-	and sinse Bundy had only a bicycle he quit his job. He believed Bundy lived on 12th NE. at this time. Bundy worked every day. He		
	has a catalog of surgical supplies ready for R/O to pick up at their		
	offices.		
	1015 hrs. R/O had personal contact with Liz Klepfor in		
-	this office. She said that Ted smaked Salems usually and was left		
	handed. SHe haid he had a beard on one occasion, and showed R/O a photo of this beard wm taken on 11-25-73. He shaved this beard		
	offin January or early Feb. of 1974. She recalled that they were		
	going to go rafting on the Naches Rives near Km Yakima, this was		
	on July 6,1974., but after they attended the Republican convention		
-	in Richland. Bundy and she left at 5:00 am for Richland but		
-	by the time they got to Yakima they were late so they decided to skip it and go rafting. The Naches was too rough so they went down		
_	by KOA Campground in Ellensburg. Ted had been rafting down the Naches		
	with his brothers he said. Liz Believes she could find the spot again.		
	Liz felt that Ted never liked her to go to political things with		
	him it was like he was embarrased of her. Liz said that the typewriter she had that Ted left with her was one of two that he had. The other		
-	is an IBM Selectric that she thinks is perhaps the stolen one. She		
No.	also remembered that in the fall of 1973 Ted slipped on Liz's steps		-
	and had to see a doctor at the Seattle Orthopedic Clinic.		
	1100 hrs. R/O had phone contact with Chuck Agnew, Olympic		
	Hotel. His records for 1968 do not show Bundy employed there however he may have just done banquets and been hired for certain occassions.		
	He will continue to ask if anyone recalls him working there. The		
	security man for that period of time is decessed. The current security		
	man Austin Seth, recalls some thefts from employee lockers but cannot		
	recall any details.		
	1430 hrs. R/O had phone contact with De.t Don Strunk, Seattle Police Department regarding Bundy*s possible use of Republican		
-	cars, credit cards and expense accounts He staded that Mr. Ross		
_	Davis of the Republican State Central Committee was not being extremely		
	cooperative regarding Bundy at this time.		
_		Page	
		of	

CING COU	NTY DEPARTMENT OF . JBL	IC SAFETY			Case No.
☐ Office	's Witness Statement				
☐ Staten	ent Continuation	DATE Oct. 17,	19745	_	
tatement of					
Tacoma	ficer Anita Wyant P.D. , Wash.		From: Det. K. King Co Seattle	unty Police	
Enclos	ed is a photograph of	Theodore Bundy	taken on approx	ximately No	vember
26,197	3. This is verified	by a girlfriend	of Bundy's, El	izabeth Kle	pfor.
Ms. Kl	epfor had a birthday	dinner for Bundy	. Mr. Bundy's	birthday i	.s
Novemb	er 26th.				
Mr. Bu	ndy's classes at the	University of Pu	get Sound Law	School for	
	emester of 1973 were				
	onally interviewed me	1			
NE 91s	t, Seattle; Mary Park	s, 6302 16th NE,	Seattle; and	William Har	ris,
1812 N	E 68th, Seattle. All	parties agreed	that they did	not go to t	he
UPS La	w School campus on Tu	esdays or Thursd	ays. Mr. Shar	pe remember	's -
the be	ard that Bundy wore c	onimcided with t	he beard that	Governor Ev	ans
wore.					
I hope	this information wil	l be of assistan	ce to you.		
		<u> </u>			
	And the second s				
		water and the state of the stat			
		/			
				The second secon	Page
					of
			description of the second		

KING COUNTY DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY	Case Ng.
☐ Officer's Witness Statement	
Statement of _Det . K . McChesney	_ TIME
R/Ocontacted photo lab to speed of Bundy and necklace andbeads. "/O had phone contact with Mark is	up processing of photographs
was made to see him at 1045 hours.	
Bank. Tukwila. Mr. Wallbom gave a written Ted Dundy at Lake Sammamish inJuly of 1976. that Ted was "strange" and possibly gay.	statement as to his seeing
1200 hrs. R/O had personal contact with "and a medical supply catalog. This includes it access to.	rk Adams, Fedline and received tems Bundy would have had
1300 hrs. Phone contact attempted with Dia	ane Edwards with negative results.
1830 hrs. Phone contact with Liz Klepfor we this morning, that he was "numb" order to	
shown photographs of Ted bundt, which did not shown photographs of Ted bundt, which did not she was shown the necklace ted gave Molly of frouteh with Det. Kappel. She did not reconstructed in the second shown is new address is 16261 lith SW, Buri	lepfor and the beeds returned to ize these items.
the dates finals were taken in law school of up same. He also could not recall the date and his wife to go sailing. He did recall take advisories - law school finals. He also last day of classes there would be a two we received a testing number in the mail. Test and about a week apart. Blue books were us did not write their names on their tests, j R/O recontacted the photo lab regarding pho	during 1974 but would look that Bundy invited him Bundy going to UPS to remembered that after the eek break and then students its were scheduled for 1 per day eed for the exams and students is their numbers.
1510 hrs. R/O had phone contact with "aure UPS law school. She advised that Jim Orr, subpoening Bundy's law school records. Als to locate the testing schedule for Spring or R/O received a phone call from Dave Jaines, He knew bundy from work and then on the day at breen take (a Sundy in July of 1974) he sthe beach. He was alone, was weating Universal and an innertube. He (Gaines) was surprised the thought Bundy lived in Tacoma. There were	from Pierce County was o she said she would attempt of 1974 and recontact R/O. former employee of the DES. of thelimited boat races saw Bundy at the walking at sity or gym type shorts have bundy because

KING COUNTY DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY	Case No.
□ Officer's Witness Statement	
	1-1-
□ Statement Continuation DATE TIME	
Statement of	
10-17-75 ctd.	
Coince recelled that the time and the time	
Gaines recalled that the time was around 12 noon; that Bundy stayed	
stih their group until about 5:00 p.m. They drank beer, watched the races and went swimming. Gaines tal ed with undy about sailing	
previously at work. Gaines works at 852 4430, home 885 7539.	
R/O then attempted phone contact with Bud Getch, Seattle Park Dept.	
and left a message for him to contact this office.	
1615 hrs. R/O had phone contact with "elanie Aronson and she advised that	
sccording to their terrenderecords. Bundy did not take final exams.	
He withdrew from classes 4-9-74 and the last day of classes was 4-5-74.	
Had he takenfinal exams they would have been 4-15 at 6:00 p.m. until	
9 or 10, 4-23-74, same time, and 4-30-74, same time. This des not	
however comincide with the catalog schedule. Melanie also advised she	
would attempt to learn if bundy had showed up for the exams andnot	
taken them. The catalog is different than the actual testing time as UPS was a new school at the time and changes were often made in	
scheduling.	
1700 Attached memo. and photographs of Bundy on 11-25-73 were	
sent to Ufficer Anita Wyant, Tacoma PD.	
	-
	-
Pa	ge
	of

KING COUNTY DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY	Cas	e No
☐ Officer's Witness Statement		
		-
Det. K. McChesney Statement of		
10-2075 0900 hrs. Phone contact with Kay Retschlag		
1807 E.M Hamlin, 325 1000. Kay is them accountant. Bundy employed there from 9-67 until 1-68, and also		
times extra in 1968. His reason for leaving "too he		
0930 hrs. Phone contact with Bill Harris		
sheet from UPS Law School indicating 2nds semester		
with Easter mcess from April 6-21, exams from April		
exams were actually held on April 15th, April 22 or		
The first test in Legislation was before April 15th,		
date is unknown. Mxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxx		
from legislation class however. For the April 15th		
with Mary Parks to Tacoma. Chris Sharpe and Bill Han		
in the same room with bundy during the exams as Bund		
in the typing room to do his exam. It is possible,	according to Harris,	
to go and get an exam and not take it-to leave the i	room with the test.	
there was some discipline in the test but it was eas		
take a break at any time. Chris and bill did not si		
Ted for the other exams and it was possible to go at		
exams. Exams were started at 6100 p.m. Ted never that he dropped out of class on 4-9-75. It was also		
take the exams out of the room. Sometimes on the wa		
talk about the tests among the car pool members but		
Bundy told Bilthe had received his grades by	at colddit remember	
what they were, which is unusual. When the car pool	l resumed for classes	
in the fall they went to Ted's house and talked to		
had gone to Salt Lake. Later Mary arks talked to I	Liz who said that	
Ted had transfered to U of Utah/ 1100 hrs Any and all vehicles on John E. or Lo	ouigo Bundu - no record	
for John R. Cowell Jr., 719 N. 3rd #202 Tacoma, OYC	149. 75 Reg. 67 Opel	,
Coupe.	217, 77 108. 37 0702	
1300 hrs. Phone contact with Judge Donald Horo		
bailiff, Alice Davis. Audge Horovitze gave Alice s h	nome phone number.	
R/O contacted Diane Dray King County Prosecutor's of	fice who stated she	
used to work at the institute for invironmental Stud		
she was attending law school. Liz lepfor worked the and through her she met Ted Bundy. Diane redalls a		
up Liz from the airport and going to Liz's house, the		
Christmas (two days after) of1972. Bundy was at Li		
up a Christmas tree, Diane didn't know led well, she	e did know that he	
was a plying to some law schools, he carried around	books that helped	
a person & udy for the LSAT. The remembers his brie	fcase with a tape	
recorder init that he took to Rosellini type events.		
as a phony, well groomed, polished, pompous and aloo		
he was always trying to pull off something, he acted		
when he didn't.	of	
R/O kan attempted phone contact with "e	ith Dearborn,	
KCDPS C-114a 4/74 50M with negative result.s.		

KING COUNTY DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY	Case No.
☐ Officer's Witness Statement	
☐ Statement Continuation DATE TIME	
Statement of	
10-20-75 ctd.	
1400 hrs. Phone contact with Mike PeRuyter,	Union Oil He checked
with Mrs. Reed, credit card security, and said that	t the credit cards
of Liz's were still being prepared and that they w	yould call this office
when all are received.	
R/O attempted phone contact with	Pete Neil-negative results.
R /O attempted phone contact with	
Phone message left for Monica Sut	herland, to call this offic
R/O had phone contact with "eith	earborn, of the County
Executive's Office. He recalled that in Dec. of 1	
came to his house for a dinner Party given for the	
studies where Dearborn, Dray and Alepfor worked.	Bearborn recalled
meeting Bundy on some other social occassion- a pa	
can't remember for sure. He thought bundy an emot	
did not like the fact that Diane Pray and he 8Dear	
to law school at "W and were lax about their studi	
be a gre t disappoinment of Bundy that he was not a Dearborn thought Bundy an insecure person, trying	
image that would impress others.	eo escabilisti a bell
"/O had phone contact withLiz Llep	for who did not
recall any campus activities that she attemed with	
not mention ever picking up hitchikers. He didn't	and the same of th
Liz is waiting until Bundy's preliminary hearing a	t Salt ake before
telling him she no longer wishes to see him. R/O	requested Mary
Chino contact this office.	71 1 D-4- N-11
Phone contact attempted with Kare negative reults.	n Skaviem, rete Meil -
R/O had phone contact with Alice	Davis, whostated that
she had been fired by Judge Horowitz because of he	
Bundy. She worked on Evans campaign and the "epub	
which is where she met bundy whom she likes and re	
had no personal co tacts withoundy in 1974. In 19	73 she, Bundy and Ross
work "closely" gogether.	ing and amounted to
1600 hrs. R/O had phone contact with ary Ch see her the fablowing day.	Tho and arranged to
see her the readoning day.	
	Page
	of
KCDPS C-114a 4/74 50M	50

Officer's Witness Statement Statement Continuation DATE TIME Statement Continuation Battement of 10-21-75 11:00 hrs Phone contact attempted with "aren Skavlem and Pete Neil, neg. results. By Contacted Mary May "Mistiler, "Joung Americans for "recknom, Bell vue. 1601 11h SE, Bellevue, 15h 2922. She has talked to ed Bundy on the telephone, and currently deff Kane who possibly knew Bundy is in "ortland. He went to 16v sghool there last year and is the National "hatman for TA. Byo talked with "ic "oge who met. with Bundy and Al "Stitlet at the Rep. Gentral Committee in Takwila on one occasion to talk about fund raising activities. Uotilieb cascribes "undy as a liberal, himself as a conservative. he impression was that B "ottlieb didn t like "undy, Also Kane only met with Pundy one time according Gottlieb. P/O had phone contact with "onica Sutherland who does not know Ted "undy or "dna Gowell. Monica's new address is 12lh S. Wilson, R Tempe, Ariz. "5291. She will contact this office at Thanksgiving or Christmas when she returns. 1950 hrs Phone contact with Diame Edwards, who recalled that ed had shaved off his beard whenshe was in Segitle in the fall of 1973 and that "oss Dark's had taken a picture of her and Bundy together at this time. This is the only photo of "undy and her or that she had "undy. Davis as a little masculine. Diame distinctly remembers the Republican car Bundy took he to Alpental In, it was blue or preen, a l-door abot the size of an "mpala or "orino. There were papers in the Ear. When ed irrowe Plane to "avit sersidence (in "aconal, she remembers soing to the aipput in Davis's small station wagon. She knows undy used credit cards - she was surprised ber could afford them. She may remember as forthis based to surprise der could afford them. She may remember and then returned to spend the weekend with "inne. Diame thinks that Trd case to Sacramento in the xxxxx summer of 1973, she will check with, the florist ir the area as he sent her sone flowers. She fell he was in "acramento to do	6									
Statement Continuation DATE TIME THE Total 10-21-75 11:00 hrs Phone contact attempted with "aren Skavlem and Fete Neil, neg. results. R/O contacted Mary Kay Whistler, Toung Americans for Freedmon, Bellevue. 16:01 11: SP, Bellevue, 15:1: 2922. She has talked to ed Rundy on the telephone, and currently Jeff Kane who possibly knew Bundy is in Portland. He went to lev sphool there last year and is the National Vhairman for YAF. R/O talked with ric "oge who met with Bundy and Al "outlieb at the Rep. Central Committee in Tukwila on one occasion to talk about fund raising activities. "Outlieb describes "undy as a liberal, nimmelf as a conservative. he impression was that B" outlieb did in the Tike "undy. Also Kane only met with Bundy one time according Gottlieb. R/O had phone contact with Aonica Sutherland who does not know Ted "undy or Edna Cowell. Monica's new address is 1211 S. Milson, B Tempe, Ariz. "6291. She will contact this office at Thanksgiving or Christmas when she returns. 1950 hrs Phone contact with Diame Etwards, who recelled that ed had shaved off his beard whenshe was in Seattle in the fall of 1973 and that "oss Dawis had taken a picture of her and Bundy together at this time. This is the only photo of "undy and her or that she had "undy. Davis as a little masculine. Diame distinctly remembers the Republican car Bundy took he to Alpental in, it was blue or green, a la-door abo the size of an "mpala or "orino. There were papers in the far. When 'ed drove Diame to 'avi' residence (in 'accomal, she remembers done thinks about a casedit card of the "sepubl can party. She also thinks that the trip to Alpental was a weekend one. Diame thinks that T'd care to Sacramento in the XXXX summer of 1973, she will lickek with the Florist in the area as he sent her some flowers. She will thenke with "ane. The times "lame knows of Ted beinn in California are! 1. His study at Sendend, 2-Sacramento trip in 1973, 3-in Flatl of 1960. *Peris. She didn't know of any of "undy s other friends. They midd to his p	KING COUNTY DEPARTMENT OF PC.	JLIC SAFETY						11	Cas	e N
No. Contacted Mary Kay Whistler, Young Americans for Freedom, Willevue. 1601 111 SE, Bellevue, 151 2922. She has talked to ,ed Bundy on the telephone, and currently Jeff Kane who possibly knew Bundy is in Portland. He went to lev school there last year and is the National Unairman for YAF. R/O talked with ric Toge who met with Bundy and Al Yottlieb at the Rep. Central Committee in Tukwila on one occasion to talk about fund raising activities. Wottlieb describes Fundy as a liberal, inimedif as a conservative, he impression was that B Yottlieb didn't like Fundy, Also Kane only met with Bundy one time according Gottlieb. E/O had phone contact with Monica Sutherland who does not know Ted Fundy or Enda Cowell. Monica's new address is 121h S. Wilson, R Tempe, Ariz. 95281. She will contact this office at Thanksgiving or Christmas when she returns. 1950 hrs Phone contact with Diane Edwards, who recelled that ed had shawed off his beard whenshe was in Seattle in the fall of 1973 and that loss Daits had taken a picture of her and Bundy together at this time. This is the only photo of undy and her or that she had Gundy. Diane describes Ross Mavis as cherubic, not masculine and Mrs. Davis as a little masculine. Diane distinctly remembers the Republican car Bundy took he to Alpental in, it was blue or green, a k-door abo t the size of an impals or Torino. There were papers in the far. When 'ed crowe Diane to Mavis residence (in "acomal she remembers soing to the alount in Davis's small station wagon. She knows undy used credit cards - she was surprised her could afford them. She may remembere something about a credit card of the "spuble can party. She also thinks that the trip to Alpental was a weekend one. Diane thinks that Trd case to Saczamento in the Yaxis summer of 1973, she will check with the florist in the area as he sent her sone flowers. She fell he was in Sacramento to do a study on poolin procedures and canvassing techniques. We study at the Mark Hopkins hotel' in Trisco, came of Frisco in the Bundy also w	☐ Officer's Witness Statement						L			
100 hrs Phone contact attempted with "aren Skavlem and Fete Meil, new. results. R.O contacted Mary Kay Whistler, Toung Americans for Freedmom, Bellevue. 1601 llh. SE, Bellevue, 151 2922. She has talked to ed Bundy on the telephone, and currently Jeff Kane who possibly knew Bundy is in Fortland. He went to lev school there last year and is the National Chairman for YAF. R/O talked with Tic Toge who act with Bundy and Al 'Untileb at the Rep. Central Committee in Tukwila on one occasion to talk about fund raising activities. Cottleb describes Bundy as a liberal, himself as a conservative, he impression was that B Cottleb didn't like Bundy, Also Kane only met with Bundy one time according Cottleb. R/O had phone contact with Monica Sutherland who does not know Ted "undy or bdna Cowell. Monica's new address is 121h S. Wilson, R Tempe, Ariz. 9281. She will contact this office at Thanksgiving or Christmas when she returns. 1950 hrs Phone contact with Diane Edwards, who recelled that ed had shaved off his beard whenshe was in Segtle in the fall of 1973 and that loss Dagits had taken a picture of her and Bundy together at this time. This is the only obto of "undy and her or that she had "undy. Diane describes Ross "avis as cherubic, not masculine and Mrs. Davis as a little masculine, Diane distinctly remember the Recoublican car Bundy took he to Alpental in, it was blue or green, a L-door abo t the size of an impals or fortino. There were papers in the Gar. When ed drove Diane to "avis s residence (in "acoma) she remembers roing to the alport in Davis's small station wagon. She knows undy used credit cards - she was surprised hex could afford them. She way remembered something about a credit card - she was surprised hex could afford them. She way remembered something about a credit card - she was surprised hex could afford them. She way remembered something and caracters are well as exceed one. Diane thinks that Trd came to Sacmamento in theyxixix summer of 1973, she will heak with the Florist ir the area as he se	☐ Statement Continuation	DATE	TIN	IE						
100 hrs Phone contact attempted with "aren Skavlem and Fete Meil, new. results. **R**O** contacted Mary **Kay **Whistler**, **Toung Americans for **Freedwom, Bellevue.** 1601 llh. SP. Bellevue, hSh. 2922. She has talked to .ed Bundy on the telephone, and currently Jeff Kane who possibly knew Bundy is in Fortland. He went to lev school there last year and is the National 'Dairman for YAF. R**O** talked with 'ric 'Oge who art with Bundy and Al 'Outlieb at the Rep. Central Committee in Tukwila on one occasion to talk about fund raising activities. "Ottlieb describes 'Jundy as a liberal, himself as a conservative. he impression was that B **ottlieb didn't l'ke Bundy, Also Kane only met with Bundy one time according Gottlieb. **P**C** had phone contact with **Aonica Sutherland who does not know **Ted **Inndy or **Inna choose a conservative. he impression was that B **ottlieb didn't l'ke Bundy, Also Kane only met with Bundy one time according Gottlieb. **P**C** had phone contact with **Daire Edwards, who recalled that 'ed had shaved off his beard whenshe was in Segtle in the fall of 1973 and that 'oss Dairs' had taken a picture of her and Bundy together at this time. This is the only photo of 'undy and her or that she had 'undy. **Diane describes Ross Bavis as cherubic, not masculine and Mrs.* **Davis as a little masculine. Diane distinctly remember the Recublican car Bundy took he to Algental in, it was blue or green, a 1-door abo t the size of an impals or 'orino. There were papers in the far. When 'ed drove Diane to 'Auvis residence (in 'acoma), she remembers oring to the alport in Davis's small station wagon. She knows 'undy used credit cards - she was surprised hex could afford them. She way remembered something about a credit card of the 'sepubl can party. She also thinks that the brip to Alpental was a weekend one. **Diane thinks that Trd came to Sacramento in theyxixix summer of 1973, she will check with the Florist ir the area as he sent her some flowers. **She felt he was in Sacramento to do a study	Statement of									
R/O contacted Mary Kay Whistler, Young Americans for Freedmom, Bellevue. 1601 11h SE, Bellevue, hSh 2922. She has talked to ed Bundy on the telephone, and currently Jeff Kane who possibly knew Bundy is in Fortland. He went to lev school there last year and is the National bairman for YAP. R/O talked with ric book here last year and is the National bairman for YAP. R/O talked with ric book here last year and is the National bairman for YAP. R/O talked with ric book here last year and talk about fund raising activities. Cottlieb describes bundy as a liberal, himself as a conservative, he impression was that B ottlieb didn't like bundy, Also Kane only met with Bundy one time according Cottlieb. P/O had shone contact with Monica Sutherland who does not know Ted bundy or both contact this office at bankegiving or Christmas when she returns. 1950 hrs Phone contact with Diane Edwards, who recalled that ed had shaved off his beard whenshe was in Seattle in the fall of 1973 and that cose Datts had taken a picture of her and Bundy together at this time. This is the only photo of undy and her or that she had Bundy. Diane describes Ross bavis as cherubic, not masculine and Mrs. Davis as a little masculine. Diane distinctly remembers the Republican car Bundy took he to Alpental in, it was blue or preen, a k-door abo the size of an impals or or orino. There were papers in the Ear. When ed drove Diane to bavis residence (in accomal her remembers soing to the aipput in Davis's small station wagon. She knows undy used credit cards - she was surprised her could afford them. She may remembered something about a caedit card of the Septiment of the Septiment of the size of an impals or orino. There were papers in the Ear. When ed drove Diane thinks that Trd care to Sagramento in they make summer of 1973, she will check with the florist in the sagramento on the present and then returned to specific small station was a weekend one. Diane thinks that Trd care to Sagramento in they make summer of 1973, she will check with, the fl										
RO contacted Mary Kay Whistler, Young Americans for Freedmom, Mellevue. 1601 11h SE, Bellevue, 154 2922. She has talked to ed Bundy on the telephone, and currently Jeff Kane who possibly knew Bundy is in Portland. He went to leve shoot there last year and is the National Thairman for YAF. R/O talked with ric Toge who met with Bundy and Al Tottlieb at the Rep. Central Committee in Tukwila on one occasion to talk about fund raising activities. Tottlieb describes Bundy as a liberal, himself as a conservative, he impression was that B Tottlieb didn't like Bundy, Also Kane only met with Bundy one time according Oottlieb. P/O had phone contact with Monica Sutherland who does not know Ted Bundy or Edna Cowell. Monica's new address is 12th S. Wilson, R Tempe, Ariz. MC281. She will contact this office at Thanksgiving or Christmas when she returns. 1950 hrs Phone contact with Diane Edwards, who receiled that ed had shaved off his beard whenshe was in Seattle in the fall of 1973 and that Sos Darks had taken a picture of her and Bundy together at this time. This is the only photo of Undy and her or that she had Undy. Diane describes Ross Bavis as cherubic, not masculine and Mrs. Davis as a little masculine. Diane distinctly remembers the Recublican car Bundy took he to Alpental in, it was blue or green, a L-door abo the size of an Impala or Torino. There were papers in the Ear. When ed drove Plane to Bavis's residence (in Tacoma) she remembers roing to the aipput in Davis's small station wagon. She knows undy used credit cards - she was surprised her could afford them. She may remembered something about a credit card of the Republican party. She also thinks that the trip to Alpental was a weekend one. Diane thinks that Trd care to Sacramento in the xixix summer of 1973, she will check with the florist in the area as he sent her some flowers. She felt he was in Sacramento to do a study on poolin procedures and canvassing techniques. He stayed at the Mark Hopkins hotel in Frisco, came of Frisco first and then rented		Λ .		. D . M						
and currently Jeff Kane who possibly knew Bundy is in Portland. He went to lev school there last year and is the National bairman for YAF. R/O talked with ric oge who met with Bundy and Al Ottlieb at the Rep. Gentral Committee in Tukwila on one occasion to talk about fund raising activities. Cottlieb describes "undy as a liberal, himself as a conservative. he impression was that B ottlieb didn't like Bundy, Also Kane only met with Bundy one time according Gottlieb. P/O had phone contact with Bonica Sutherland who does not know Ted Bundy or Edna Cowell. Monica's new address is 121h S. Wilson, R Tempe, Ariz. %52Bl. She will contact this office at Thanksgiving or Christmas when she returns. 1950 hrs Phone contact with Diame Edwards, who receiled that ed had shaved off his beard whenshe was in Segtile in the fall of 1973 and that oss Damis had taken a picture of her and Bundy together at this time. This is the only photo of "undy and her or that she had Bundy. Davis as a little masculine. Diame distinctly rembmbers the Republican car Bundy took he to Alpental in, it was blue or green, a L-door abo the size of an Impala or forino. There were papers in the Ear. When ed drove Diame to "avi's residence (in "accoma) she remembers to the aipout in Davis's small station wagon. She knows "undy used credit cards - she was surprised her could afford them. She zmy remembered somethibs about a cmedit card of the "epublican party. She also thinks that the trip to Alpental was a weekend one. Diame thinks that Ted came to Sacramento in the xxix summer of 1973, she will check with the florist in the area as he sent her some flowers. She felt he was in Sacramento to do a study on poolin procedures and canvassing techniques. He stayed at the Mark Hopkins hotel in Frisco, came o Frisco first and then rented a car of flow to Sacramento and then returned to spend the weekend with "iame. The times "iame knows of Ted being in California are: 1—His study at Stanford, 2—Sacramento trip in 1973, 3—in Fall of 1969. Devies. She didn't k	1400 hrs Phone contact attemp	ted with "aren S	Skavlem and	rete Meil,	neg.	resu	ilts			
and currently Leff Kane who possibly knew Bundy is in Portland. He went to lev school there last year and is the National bairman for YAF. R/O talked with ric oge who met with Bundy and Al Ottlieb at the Rep. Central Committee in Tukwila on one occasion to talk about fund raising activities. Cottlieb describes undy as a liberal, himself as a conservative. he impression was that B ottlieb didn't like Bundy, Also Kane only met with Bundy one time according Gottlieb. P/O had bhone contact with Monica Sutherland who does not know Ted Mundy or Pdna Cowell. Monica's new address is 121h S. Wilson, R Tempe, Ariz. %5281. She will contact this office at Thanksgiving or Christmas when she returns. 1950 hrs Phone contact with Diame Edwards, who receiled that ed had shaved off his beard whenshe was in Segtite in the fall of 1973 and that oss Dames had taken a picture of her and Bundy together at this time. This is the only photo of undy and her or that she had Mundy. Diame describes Ross Wavis as cherubic, not masculine and Mrs. Davis as a little masculine. Diame distinctly rembmbers the Republican car Bundy took he to Alpental in, it was blue or green, a L-door abo the did not a manual state of a mapala or forino. There were capters in the Ear. When ed drove Diame to Mavis. residence (in Macoma) she remembers coing to the alpont in Davis's small station wagon. She knows undy used credit cards - she was surprised her could afford them. She may remembered somethibs about a cmedit card of the "epubl can party. She also thinks that the trip to Alpental was a weekend one. Diame thinks that Ted case to Sacramento in the Xmix summer of 1973, she will check with the florist in the area as he sent her some flowers. She felt he was in Sacramento to do a study on poolin procedures and canvassing techniques. He stayed at the Mark Hopkins hotel in Frisco, came o Prisco first and then rented a car of flow to Sacramento and then returned to spend the weekend with "iane. The times Piane knows of Ted being in California are: 1—His st	R O contacted Mary K	av Whistler. To	ing America	ns for Freed	wom.	De 11	€ VU	€.		
and currently Jeff Kane who possibly knew Bundy is in Portland. He went to leve spool there last year and is the National 'chairman for 'AF. R/O talked with 'ric 'oge who met with Bundy and Al 'ottlieb at the Rep. Central Committee in Tukwila on one occasion to talk about fund raising activities. 'Ottlieb describes 'bundy as a liberal, himself as a conservative. he impression was that B 'ottlieb didn't like 'bundy, Also Kane only met with Bundy one time according Gottlieb. P/O had phone contact with Monica Sutherland who does not know Ted 'undy or 'dna Cowell. Monica's new address is 121h S. Wilson, R Tempe, Ariz. '85281. She will contact this office at Thanksgiving or Christmas when she returns. 1950 hrs Phone contact with Diane Edwards, who recelled that ed had shaved off his beard whenshe was in Seattle in the fall of 1973 and that oss Dawts had taken a picture of her and Bundy together at this time. This is the only photo of 'undy and her or that she had 'undy. Diane describes Ross 'avis as cherubic, not masculine and Mrs. Davis as a little masculine. Diane distinctly remembers the Recublican car Bundy took he to Alpental in, it was blue or green, a L-door abo t the size of an 'mpala or 'orino. There were papers in the Ear. When 'ed drove Diane to 'avi's residence (in 'acoma) she remembers roing to the aipout in Pavis's small station wagon. She knows undy used credit cards - she was surprised her could afford them. She may remembered somethibs about a credit card of the Sepubl can party. She also thinks that the trip to Alpental was a weekend one. Diane thinks that Ted case to Sacumento in the Kaik summer of 1973, she will check with the Tlorist in the area as he sent her some flowers. She felt he was in Sacramento to do a study on pool in procedures and canvassing techniques. He stayed at the Mark Hopkins hote! in Frisco, came o Frisco first and then rented a car of flow to Sacramento and then returned to spend the weekend with 'iane. The times Diane knows of Ted being in California are: 1 His study	1601 11h SE. Bellevue, 45h 292	2. She has talk	ked to .ed	Bundy on the	tele	phon	ie,			
in Tukvila on one occasion to talk about fund raising activities. Oottlieb describes undy as a liberal, himself as a conservative, he impression was that B ottlieb didn't like undy, Also Kame only met with Bundy one time according Gottlieb. P/O had phone contact with Monica Sutherland who does not know Ted undy or dana Gowell. Monica's new address is 121L S. Wilson, R Tempe, Ariz. 952B1. She will contact this office at Thanksgiving or Christmas when she returns. 1950 hrs Phone contact with Diame Edwards, who recalled that dad shaved off his beard whenshe was in Scattle in the fall of 1973 and that oss Dait's had taken a picture of her and Bundy together at this time. This is the only photo of undy and her or that she had dundy. Davis as a little masculine. Diame distinctly remembers the Republican car Bundy took he to Algental in, it was blue or green, a ladoor abot the size of an impals or orino. There were papers in the far. When ed drove Diame to davi's residence (in 'acoma) she remembers going to the aipput in Davis's small station wagon. She knows undy used credit cards - she was surprised hex could afford them. She may remembered somethiba about a credit card of the Republican party. She also thinks that the trip to Alpental was a weekend one. Diame thinks that Ted came to Sacummento in they make shows a weekend one. Diame thinks that Ted came to Sacummento in they make shows a surprised hex could afford them. She may remembered somethiba about a credit card of the Republican car be shown in the shown of 1973, she will check with the florist in the area as he sent her some flowers. She felt he was in acramento to do a study on poolin procedures and canvassing techniques. He stayed at the Mark Hopkins hotel in Frisco, came of Frisco first and then rented a car of flow to Sacramento and then returned to spend the weekend with "iane. The times Diame knows of Ted being in California are: 1. His study at Stanford, 2-Sacramento trip in 1973, 3-in Fall of 1969. She didn't know of any of undy so other fr	and currently Jeff Kane who po	ssibly knew Bund	dy is in Po	ortland. He	went	to				
in Tukwila on one occasion to talk about fund raising activities. "Outlieb describes "undy as a liberal, himself as a conservative, he impression was that B "ottlieb didn t l'ke "undy, Also Kame only met with Bundy one time according Gottlieb. P/O had phone contact with "Onica Sutherland who does not know Ted "undy or "dna Cowell. Monica's new address is 121h S. Wilson, R Tempe, Ariz. "G281. She will contact this office at "hanksgiving or Christmas when she returns. 1950 hrs Phone contact with "Diame Edwards, who recelled that ed had shaved off his beard whenshe was in Seattle in the fall of 1973 and that oss Darks had taken a picture of her and Bundy together at this time. This is the only photo of "undy and her or that she had "undy. Diane describes Ross "avis as cherubic, not masculine and Mrs. Pavis as a little masculine. Diane distinctly rembmbers the Republican car Bundy took he to Alpental in, it was blue or preen, a h-door abo t the size of an 'mpala or 'orino. There were papers in the far. When ed drove Diane to 'avi's residence (in 'acoma) she remembers going to the alpent in Davis's small station wagon. She knows undy used credit cards - she was surprised her could afford them. She may remembered somethibs about a credit card of the "epubl can party. She also thinks that the trip to Alpental was a weekend one. Diane thinks that Trd care to Sacgamento in they kak summer of 1973, she will check with the Florist ir the area as he sent her some flowers. She felt he was in "acramento to do a study on poolin procedures and canvassing techniques. "He stayed at the Mark Hopkins hotel in Frisco, came o Frisco firet and then rented a car of flow to Sacramento and then returned to spend the weekend with "iame. The times "iame knows of Ted being in California are: 1. His study at Stanford, 2-Sacramento trip in 1973, 3-in Fall of 1969. "Peria". She didn't know of any of "undy's other friends. They fidn't go hiking but did go to the Aboraretum. She doesn't remember Bundy skydiving. Bundy also worked on Art	law school there last year and	is the National	l chairman	Por YAF. RA	1 Com	ked mitt	- 60			
describes "undy as a liberal, himself as a conservative. the impression was that B "ottlieb didn't l'ke "undy, Also Kane only met with Bundy one time according Cottlieb. P/O had phone contact with "Aonica Sutherland who does not know "Ted "undy or "dna Cowell. Monica's new address is 1214 S. Wilson, R Tempe, Ariz. "G281. She will contact this office at "hanksgiving or Christmas when she returns. 1950 hrs Phone contact with "liame Edwards, who recalled that ted had shaved off his beard whenshe was in Seattle in the fall of 1973 and that "oss Dark's had taken a picture of her and Bundy together at this time. This is the only photo of "undy and her or that she had "undy. Diane describes Ross "wis as cherubic, not masculine and Mrs. Davis as a little masculine. Diane distinctly remembers the Republican car Bundy took he to Alpental in, it was blue or green, a 1-door abot the size of an 'mpala or 'orino. There were papers in the Ear. When 'ed drove Diane to "avi's residence (in "accoma) she remembers going to the alpount in Davis's small station wagon. She knows "undy used credit cards - she was surprised her could afford them. She way remembered something about a cwedit card of the "epubl can party. She also thinks that the trip to Alpental was a weekend one. Diane thinks that Trd case to Saczamento in therxxix summer of 1973, she will check with the Florist in the area as he sent her some flowers. She felt he was in "acrement to do a study on poolin procedures and canvassing techniques. "E stayed at the Mark Hopkins hotel in Frisco, came to Frisco first and then rented a car of flow to Sacramento and then returned to spend the weekend with "iane. The times Diane knows of Ted beins in California are: 1—"Is study at Stanford, 2-Sacramento trip in 1973, 3-in Fall of 1969. Speries, She didn't know of any of "undy so ther friends. They didn't so hiking but did go to the Aboraertum. She doesn't remember Bundy skydiving. Bundy also worked on Art Fletcher's campaign, she remembered that he took his W to eastern W	in Tularila on one occasion to	talk about fund	raising ac	tivities. G	ottli	eb	,66			
Gottlieb. P/O had phone contact with Monica Sutherland who does not know Ted Mundy or Edma Cowell. Monica's new address is 121h S. Wilson, R Tempe, Ariz. %281. She will contact this office at Thanksgiving or Christmas when she returns. 1950 hrs Phone contact with Diane Edwards, who recalled that ed had shaved off his beard whenshe was in Seattle in the fall of 1973 and that oss Dark's had taken a picture of her and Bundy toogther at this time. This is the only photo of undy and her or that she had Bundy. Diane describes Ross Wavis as cherubic, not masculine and Mrs. Davis as a little masculine. Diane distinctly rembmbers the Republican car Bundy took he to Alpental in, it was blue or green, a h-door abo the size of an impala or Torino. There were papers in the Gar. When 'ed drove Diane to Wavi's residence (in Wacoma) she remembers going to the aipput in Davis's small station wagon. She knows undy used credit cards - she was surprised her could afford them. She many remembered something about a caredit card of the Wepubl can party. She also thinks that the trip to Alpental was a weekend one. Diane thinks that Ted came to Sacramento in therefields summer of 1973, she will check with the florist in the area as he sent her some flowers. She felt he was in Macramento do do a study on poolin procedures and canvassing techniques. He stayed at the Mark Hopkins hotel in Frisco, came o Frisco firet and then rented a car of flow to Sacramento and then returned to spend the weekend with Winne. The times Diane knows of Ted bein' in California are: 1. His study at Stanford, 2-Sacramento trip in 1973, 3-in Fall of 1969. Peries. She didn't know of any of "undy's other friends. They didn't conking but did go to the Aboraretum. She doesn't remember Bundy skydiving. Bundy also worked on Art Fletcher's campaign, she remembered that he took his W to eastern Washington and did work for him. She doesn't remember Bundyhaving a white pickup or a car in SanFrandsco. During Christmas of 1973 Diane drove a dark colored W that B	describes bundy as a liberal.	himself as a cor	nservative.	he impres	sion	was				
P/O had phone contact with Monica Sutherland who does not know Ted "undy or "dna Cowell. Monica's new address is 121h S. Wilson, R Tempe, Ariz. 95281. She will contact this office at Thanksgiving or Christmas when she returns. 1950 hrs Phone contact with Diane Edwards, who recelled that ed had shaved off his beard whenshe was in Segattle in the fall of 1973 and that oss Darks had taken a picture of her and Bundy together at this time. This is the only photo of "undy and her or that she had "undy. Diane describes Ross "avis as cherubic, not masculine and Mrs. Davis as a little masculine. Diane distinctly remembers the Republican car Bundy took he to Alpental in, it was blue or green, a 4-door abo t the size of an "mpala or "orino. There were papers in the far. When edd acrove Diane to "avi's residence (in "acoma") she remembers going to the aipont in Davis's small station wagon. She knows "undy used credit cards - she was surprised her could afford them. She may remembered somethibs about a caedit card of the "epubl can party. She also thinks that the truip to Alpental was a weekend one. Diane thinks that Ted came to Saczamento in theyfark summer of 1973, she will check with the florist ir the area as he sent her some flowers. She felt he was in "acramento to do a study on poolin procedures and canvassing techniques. "He stayed at the Mark Hopkins hotel in Frisco, came of Frisco first and then rented a car of flow to Saczamento and then returned to spend the weekend with "iane. The times Diane knows of Ted being in California are: 1. "His study at Stanford, 2-Saczamento trip in 1973, 3-in Fall of 1969. Speries She didn't know of any of "undy s other friends. They didn't go hiking but did go to the Moboraretum. She doesn't remember Bundy skydiving. Bundy also worked on Art Fletcher's campaign, she remember Bundy skydiving. Bundy also worked on his W to eastern Washington and did work for him. She doesn't remember Bundyhaving to remember the color of a car in SanrFrandsco. During Christmas of 1973 Diane dro	that B ottlieb didn t like Bu	indy, Also Kane	only met	with Bundy on	e tim	e ac	cor	ding		
or data Cowell. Monica's new address is 121h S. Wilson, R Tempe, Ariz. \$6281. She will contact this office at Thanksgiving or Christmas when she returns. 1950 hrs Phone contact with Diane Edwards, who recalled that ed had shaved off his beard whenshe was in Seattle in the fall of 1973 and that oss Darts had taken a picture of her and Bundy together at this time. This is the only photo of "undy and her or that she had Bundy. Diane describes Ross Davis as cherubic, not masculine and Mrs. Davis as a little masculine. Diane distinctly rembmbers the Republican car Bundy took he to Alpental in, it was blue or green, a 1-door abo the size of an impala or Torino. There were papers in the Gar. When red drove Diane to Davi's residence (in Tacoma) she remembers going to the aipput in Davis's small station wagon. She knows undy used credit cards - she was surprised hex could afford them. She may remembered some thing about a caredit card of the Davis's residence (in Tacoma) she remembered some thing about a caredit card of the Davis's residence (in Tacoma) she remembered some thing about a caredit card of the Davis's small station wagon. She knows undy used credit cards - she was surprised hex could afford them. She may remembered some thing about a caredit card of the Davis's small station wagon. She was the she was that the trip to Alpental was a weekend one. Diane thinks that Ted care to Sacramento in they was summer of 1973, she will check with the florist in the area as he sent her some flowers. She felt he was in Sacramento to do a study on poolin procedures and canvassing techniques. He stayed at the Mark Hopkins hotel in Frisco, came to Frisco first and then rented a car of flow to Sacramento and then returned to spend them created a car of flow to Sacramento and then returned to spend the weekend with Tane. The times Diane knows of Ted being in California are: 1—His study at Stanford, 2—Sacramento trip in 1973, 3—in Fall of 1969. Devia. She didn't know of any of "undy so ther friends. They didn't so histor	Gottlieb.									
or data Cowell. Monica's new address is 121h S. Wilson, R Tempe, Ariz. \$6281. She will contact this office at Thanksgiving or Christmas when she returns. 1950 hrs Phone contact with Diane Edwards, who recalled that ed had shaved off his beard whenshe was in Seattle in the fall of 1973 and that oss Darts had taken a picture of her and Bundy together at this time. This is the only photo of "undy and her or that she had Bundy. Diane describes Ross Davis as cherubic, not masculine and Mrs. Davis as a little masculine. Diane distinctly rembmbers the Republican car Bundy took he to Alpental in, it was blue or green, a 1-door abo the size of an impala or Torino. There were papers in the Gar. When red drove Diane to Davi's residence (in Tacoma) she remembers going to the aipput in Davis's small station wagon. She knows undy used credit cards - she was surprised hex could afford them. She may remembered some thing about a caredit card of the Davis's residence (in Tacoma) she remembered some thing about a caredit card of the Davis's residence (in Tacoma) she remembered some thing about a caredit card of the Davis's small station wagon. She knows undy used credit cards - she was surprised hex could afford them. She may remembered some thing about a caredit card of the Davis's small station wagon. She was the she was that the trip to Alpental was a weekend one. Diane thinks that Ted care to Sacramento in they was summer of 1973, she will check with the florist in the area as he sent her some flowers. She felt he was in Sacramento to do a study on poolin procedures and canvassing techniques. He stayed at the Mark Hopkins hotel in Frisco, came to Frisco first and then rented a car of flow to Sacramento and then returned to spend them created a car of flow to Sacramento and then returned to spend the weekend with Tane. The times Diane knows of Ted being in California are: 1—His study at Stanford, 2—Sacramento trip in 1973, 3—in Fall of 1969. Devia. She didn't know of any of "undy so ther friends. They didn't so histor	D/O had shape contact wi	th Manian Suther	odw basin	does not kno	w Ted	Dar	dv			
She will contact this office at Thanksgiving or Christmas when she returns. 1950 hrs Phone contact with Diane Edwards, who recalled that ed had shaved off his beard whenshe was in Segttle in the fall of 1973 and that cosp Darks had taken a picture of her and Bundy together at this time. This is the only photo of "undy and her or that she had "undy. Diane describes Ross "avis as cherubic, not masculine and Mrs. Davis as a little masculine. Diane distinctly remembers the Republican car Bundy took he to Alpental in, it was blue or green, a 1-door abo the size of an 'mpala or 'orino. There were papers in the far. When 'ed drove Diane to "avi's residence (in 'acoma) she remembers going to the aipunt in Davis's small station wagon. She knows undy used credit cards - she was surprised her could afford them. She war remembered something about a cwedit card of the "epubl can party. She also thinks that the trip to Alpental was a weekend one. Diane thinks that Trd came to Sacramento in they knik summer of 1973, she will check with the florist in the area as he sent her some flowers. She felt he was in Caramento to do a study on poolin procedures and canvassing techniques. He stayed at the Mark Hopkins hotel in Frisco, came of Frisco first and then rented a car of flow to Sacramento and then returned to spend the weekend with "iane. The times Diane knows of Ted being in California are: 1. His study at Stanford, 2-Sacramento trip in 1973, 3-in Fall of 1969. She didn't know of any of "undy s other friends. They didn't so hiking but did go to the Aboraretum. She doesn't remember Bundy skydiving. Bundy also worked on Art Fletcher's campaign, she remembered that he took his W to eastern Washington and did work for him. She doesn't remember Bundyhaving a white pickup or a car in Sanr and sco. During Christmas of 1973 Diane drove a dark colored W that Bundy also drive. Also one night ed was working on a project, this was in Christmas of 1973 and this was aproject for Ross Dayis. He wasn't actually working for Davis at	or Edna Cowell. Monica's new a	ddress is 1214 S	S. Wilson.	A Tempe, Ari	z. 95	281.				
off his beard whenshe was in Seattle in the fall of 1973 and that oss Darks had taken a picture of her and Bundy together at this time. This is the only photo of "undy and her or that she had "undy. Diane describes Ross "avis as cherubic, not masculine and Mrs. Davis as a little masculine. Diane distinctly remembers the Republican car Bundy took he to Alpental in, it was blue or preen, a L-door abo t the size of an impala or "orino. There were papers in the far. When ed drove Diane to "avi's residence (in "acoma) she remembers going to the alpont in Davis's small station wagon. She knows undy used credit cards - she was surprised her could afford them. She may remembered somethibm about a cmedit card of the "epubl can party. She also thinks that the trip to Alpental was a weekend one. Diane thinks that Ted came to Sacramento in thermax summer of 1973, she will check with the florist in the area as he sent her some flowers. She felt he was in "acramento to do a study on poolin procedures and canvassing techniques. He stayed at the Mark Hopkins hotel in Frisco, came to Frisco first and then rented a car of flow to Sacramento and then returned to spend the weekend with "iane. The times "liane knows of Ted being in California are: 1- His study at Stanford, 2-Sacramento rip in 1973, 3-in Fall of 1969. Speries, She didn't know of any of "undy s other friends. They didn to no hiking but did go to the Aboraretum. She doesn't remember Bundy skydiving. Bundy also worked on Art Fletcher's campaign, she remember Bundy skydiving. She doesn't remember Bundyhaving a white pickup or a car in SaurFrandsco. During Christmas of 1973 Diane drove a dark colored VW that Bundy also drive. Also one night ed was working on a project, this was in Christmas of 1973 and this was aproject for Ross Dayis. He wasn't actually working for Davis at the time. When Diane went to ed Ted was still working to the project and when she awoke he was gone. He returned and told her that he depone	She will contact this office a	t Thanksgiving	or Christma	as when she r	eturn	s.				
off his beard whenshe was in Seattle in the fall of 1973 and that oss Darks had taken a picture of her and Bundy together at this time. This is the only photo of "undy and her or that she had "undy. Diane describes Ross "avis as cherubic, not masculine and Mrs. Davis as a little masculine. Diane distinctly remembers the Republican car Bundy took he to Alpental in, it was blue or green, a L-door abo t the size of an impala or "orino. There were papers in the far. When ed drove "Diane to "avi's residence (in "acoma") she remembers going to the alpont in Davis's small station wagon. She knows undy used credit cards - she was surprised her could afford them. She many remembered something about a caedit card of the "epubl can party. She also thinks that the trip to Alpental was a weekend one. Diane thinks that Ted came to Sacmamento in thermax summer of 1973, she will check with the florist in the area as he sent her some flowers. She felt he was in "acramento to do a study on poolin procedures and canvassing techniques. He stayed at the Mark Hopkins hotel in Frisco, came o Frisco first and then rented a car of flow to Sacramento and then returned to spend the weekend with "iane. The times "liane knows of Ted being in California are: 1. His study at Stanford, 2-Sacramento trip in 1973, 3-in Fall of 1969. Speries, She didn't know of any of "undy s other friends. They didn't go hiking but did go to the Aboraretum. She doesn't remember Bundy skydiving. Bundy also worked on Art Fletcher's campaign, she remembered that he took his W to eastern Washington and did work for him. She doesn't remember Bundyhaving a white pickup or a car in SaurFrandsco. During Christmas of 1973 Diane drove a dark colored W that Bundy also drive. Also one night ed was working on a project, this was in Christmas of 1973 and this was aproject for Ross Tayis. He wasn't actually working for Davis at the time. "Hen Diane went to ed Ted was still working to the project and when she awoke he was gone. He returned and told her that he'd pone		D			1 -1	3			-	
had taken a picture of her and Bundy together at this time. This is the only photo of undy and her or that she had Bundy. Diane describes Ross Pavis as cherubic, not masculine and Mrs. Davis as a little masculine. Diane distinctly remembers the Republican car Bundy took he to Alpental in, it was blue or green, a L-door about the size of an Impala or Torino. There were papers in the far. When ed drove Diane to Pavis residence (in acoma) she remembers going to the aipont in Davis's small station wagon. She knows undy used credit cards - she was surprised her could afford them. She may remembered somethibus about a credit card of the Papubl can party. She also thinks that the trip to Alpental was a weekend one. Diane thinks that Ted came to Sacmamento in they maix summer of 1973, she will check with the florist in the area as he sent her some flowers. She felt he was in Sacramento to do a study on poolin procedures and canvassing techniques. He stayed at the Mark Hopkins hotel in Frisco, came o Frisco first and then rented a car of flow to Sacramento and then returned to spend the weekend with liane. The times Plane knows of Ted being in California are: 1—His study at Stanford, 2—Sacramento trip in 1973, 3—in Fall of 1969. Perias, She didn't know of any of undy's other friends. They didn't so hiking but did go to the Aboraretum. She doesn't remember Bundy skydiving. Bundy also worked on Art Fletcher's campaign, she remembered that he took his Wh to eastern Washington and did work for him. She doesn't remember Bundyhaving a white pickup or a car in SanrFrandsco. During Christmas of 1973 Diane drove a dark colored Wh that Bundy also drive. Also one night ed was working on a project, this was in Christmas of 1973 and this was aproject for Ross Payis. He wasn't actually working for Davis at the time. When Diane went to ed Ted was still working or the project and when she awoke he was gone. He returned and told her that he'd gone	1950 hrs Phone contact with	Diane Edwards, wh	no recalled	that ed ha	d sna	ved				
Diane describes Ross Pavis as cherubic, not masculine and Mrs. Davis as a little masculine. Diane distinctly remembers the Republican car Bundy took he to Alpental in, it was blue or green, a 4-door abo t the size of an Impala or Torino. There were papers in the Car. When ed drove Diane to Pavi's residence (in Accoma) she remembers going to the aipput in Davis's small station wagon. She knows undy used credit cards - she was surprised her could afford them. She many remembered something about a caredit card of the Republ can party. She also thinks that the trip to Alpental was a weekend one. Diane thinks that Ted came to Sacramento in theyfaix summer of 1973, she will check with the florist in the area as he sent her some flowers. She felt he was in Sacramento to do a study on poolin procedures and canvassing techniques. He stayed at the Mark Hopkins hotel in Frisco, came o Frisco first and then rented a car of flow to Sacramento and then returned to spend the weekend with Tane. The times Diane knows of Ted being in California are: 1-His study at Stanford, 2-Sacramento trip in 1973, 3-in Fall of 1969. She didn't know of any of Undy's other friends. They didn't so hiking but did go to the Aboraretum. She doesn't remember Bundy skydiving. Bundy also worked on Art Fletcher's campaign, she remembered that he took his W to eastern Washington and did work for him. She doesn't remember Bundyhaving a white pickup or a car in SaurFrandsco. During Christmas of 1973 Diane drove a dark colored VW that Bundy also drive. Also one night ed was working on a project, this was in Christmas of 1973 and this was aproject for Ross Dayis. He wasn't actually working for Davis at the time. When Diane went to 'ed Ted was still working on the project and when she awoke he was gone. He returned and told her that he'd gone	had taken a nicture of her and	Bundy together	at this ti	ime. This is	the	only	,			
Dane describes Ross avis as cherubic, not masculine and Mrs. Davis as a little masculine. Diane distinctly remembers the Republican car Bundy took he to Alpental in, it was blue or green, a k-door abo t the size of an impala or forino. There were papers in the far. When ed drove Diane to avi's residence (in acoma) she remembers going to the aipunt in Davis's small station wagon. She knows undy used credit cards - she was surprised her could afford them. She may remembered something about a credit card of the republ can party. She also thinks that the trip to Alpental was a weekend one. Diane thinks that Ted care to Sacmamento in they kaks summer of 1973, she will check with the florist in the area as he sent her some flowers. She felt he was in Sacramento to do a study on poolin procedures and canvassing techniques. He stayed at the Mark Hopkins hotel in Frisco, came o Frisco first and then rented a car of flow to Sacramento and then returned to spend the weekend with inne. The times Diane knows of Ted being in California are: 1- His study at Stanford, 2-Sacramento trip in 1973, 3-in Fall of 1969. She didn't know of any of undy's other friends. They offen the Bundy also worked on Art Fletcher's campaign, she remember Bundy skydiving. Bundy also worked on Art Fletcher's campaign, she remembered that he took his W to eastern Washington and did work for him. She doesn't remember Bundyhaving a white pickup or a car in Saur randsco. During Christmas of 1973 Diane drove a dark colored W that Bundy also drive. Also one night ed was working on a project, this was in Christmas of 1973 and this was aproject for Ross Dayis. He wan't actually working for Davis at the time. When Diane went to ed Ted was still working or the project and when she awoke he was gone. He returned and told her that he'd gone	photo of undy and her or that	she had bundy.								
Bundy took he to Alpental in, it was blue or green, a 1-door abo t the size of an impala or Torino. There were papers in the Ear. When ed drove Diane to avi's residence (in acoma) she remembers going to the aipport in Davis's small station wagon. She knows undy used credit cards - she was surprised her could afford them. She may remembered somethibm about a caedit card of the depubl can party. She also thinks that the trip to Alpental was a weekend one. Diane thinks that Ted came to Sacramento in the wark summer of 1973, she will check with the florist in the area as he sent her some flowers. She felt he was in Sacramento to do a study on poolin procedures and canvassing techniques. He stayed at the Mark Hopkins hotel in Frisco, came of Frisco first and then rented a car of flow to Sacramento and then returned to spend the weekend with iane. The times Diane knows of Ted being in California are: 1-His study at Stanford, 2-Sacramento trip in 1973, 3-in Fall of 1969. She didn't know of any of undy so ther friends. They didn't go hiking but did go to the Aboraretum. She doesn't remember Bundy skydiving. Bundy also worked on Art Fletcher's campaign, she remembered that he took his VW to eastern Washington and did work for him. She doesn't remember Bundyhaving a white pickup or a car in SanrFrandsco. During Christmas of 1973 Diane drove a dark colored VW that Bundy also drive. Also one night ed was working on a project, this was in Christmas of 1973 and this was aproject for Ross Dayis. He wasn't actually working for Davis at the time. When Diane went to ed Ted was still working on the project and when she awoke he was gone. He returned and told her that he'd gone	Diane describes Ro	ss "avis as cher	rubic, not	masculine an	d Mrs					
size of an impala or forino. There were papers in the far. When ed drove Diane to avi's residence (in acoma) she remembers going to the aipport in Davis's small station wagon. She knows undy used credit cards - she was surprised her could afford them. She war remembered something about a credit card of the epubl can party. She also thinks that the trip to Alpental was a weekend one. Diane thinks that Ted came to Sacramento in ther waix summer of 1973, she will check with the florist in the area as he sent her some flowers. She felt he was in Sacramento to do a study on poolin procedures and canvassing techniques. He stayed at the Mark Hopkins hotel in Frisco, came o Frisco first and then rented a car of flow to Sacramento and then returned to spend the weekend with lane. The times Diane knows of Ted being in California are: 1- His study at Stanford, 2-Sacramento trip in 1973, 3-in Fall of 1969. She didn't know of any of Dundy's other friends. They didn't go hiking but did go to the Aboreretum. She doesn't remember Bundy skydiving. Bundy also worked on Art Fletcher's campaign, she remembered that he took his VW to eastern Washington and did work for him. She doesn't remember Bundyhaving a white pickup or a car in Saur Frandsco. During Christmas of 1973 Diane drove a dark colored VW that Bundy also drive. Also one night ed was working on a project, this was in Ohristmas of 1973 and this was aproject for Ross Dayls. He wasn't actually working for Davis at the time. When Diane went to ed Ted was still working on the project and when she awoke he was gone. He returned and told her that he'd gone	Davis as a little masculine.	Diane distinctly	remember	s the republi	can c	ar				
drove Diane to Davi's residence (in Lacoma) she remembers going to the aipunt in Davis's small station wagon. She knows undy used credit cards - she was surprised her could afford them. She may remembered something about a cmedit card of the Lepubl can party. She also thinks that the trip to Alpental was a weekend one. Diane thinks that Ted came to Sacramento in thermak summer of 1973, she will check with the florist in the area as he sent her some flowers. She felt he was in Sacramento to do a study on poolin procedures and canvassing techniques. He stayed at the Mark Hopkins hotel in Frisco, came o Frisco first and then rented a car of flow to Sacramento and then returned to spend the weekend with Liane. The times Diane knows of Ted being in California are: 1—His study at Stanford, 2—Sacramento trip in 1973, 3—in Fall of 1969. She didn't know of any of Lundy's other friends. They didn't go hiking but did go to the Aboraretum. She doesn't remember Bundy skydiving. Bundy also worked on Art Fletcher's campaign, she remembered that he took his W to eastern Washington and did work for him. She doesn't remember Bundyhaving a white pickup or a car in SanrFrandsco. During Christmas of 1973 Diane drove a dark colored VW that Bundy also drive. Also one night ed was working on a project, this was in Christmas of 1973 and this was aproject for Ross Dayis. He wasn't actually working for Davis at the time. When Diane went to ed Ted was still working on the project and when she awoke he was gone. He returned and told her that he'd gone	size of an impala or Torino.	There were paper	rs in the	ar. When e	d			-		
in Davis's small station wagon. She knows undy used credit cards - she was surprised her could afford them. She way remembered somethibs about a credit card of the "epubl can party. She also thinks that the trip to Alpental was a weekend one. Diane thinks that Ted came to Sacwamento in therrwick summer of 1973, she will check with the florist in the area as he sent her some flowers. She felt he was in Sacramento to do a study on poolin procedures and canvassing techniques. He stayed at the Mark Hopkins hotel in Frisco, came to Frisco first and then rented a car of flow to Sacramento and then returned to spend the weekend with "iane. The times "liane knows of Ted being in California are: 1- His study at Stanford, 2-Sacramento trip in 1973, 3-in Fall of 1969. She didn't know of any of "undy's other friends. They didn't go hiking but did go to the Aboraretum. She doesn't remember Bundy skydiving. Bundy also worked on Art Fletcher's campaign, she remembered that he took his VW to eastern Washington and did work for him. She doesn't remember Bundyhaving a white pickup or a car in SanrFrandsco. During Christmas of 1973 Diane drove a dark colored VW that Bundy also drive. Also one night ed was working on a project, this was in Christmas of 1973 and this was aproject for Ross Dayis. He wan't actually working for Davis at the time. When Diane went to ed Ted was still working of the project and when she awoke he was gone. He returned and told her that he'd pone	drove Diane to avi's residence	e (in 'acoma) st	ne remember	rs going to t	he ai	poot				
card of the "epubl can party. She also thinks that the trip to Alpental was a weekend one. Diane thinks that Ted came to Sacramento in they make summer of 1973, she will check with the florist in the area as he sent her some flowers. She felt he was in Sacramento to do a study on poolin procedures and canvassing techniques. He stayed at the Mark Hopkins hotel in Frisco, came o Frisco first and then rented a car of flow to Sacramento and then returned to spend the weekend with iane. The times Piane knows of Ted being in California are: 1—His study at Stanford, 2-Sacramento trip in 1973, 3-in Fall of 1969. She didn't know of any of undy s other friends. They didn't go hiking but did go to the Aboreretum. She doesn't remember Bundy skydiving. Bundy also worked on Art Fletcher's campaign, she remembered that he took his VW to eastern Washington and did work for him. She doesn't remember Bundyhaving a white pickup or a car in SanrFrandsco. During Christmas of 1973 Diane drove a dark colored VW that Bundy also drive. Also one night ed was working on a project, this was in Christmas of 1973 and this was aproject for Ross Payis. He wasn't actually working for Pavis at the time. When Diane went to ed Ted was still working on the project and when she awoke he was gone. He returned and told her that he'd pone	in Davis's small station wagon	. She knows ur	ndy used cr	redit cards -	she	was				
Diane thinks that Ted came to Sacramento in therfack summer of 1973, she will check with the florist in the area as he sent her some flowers. She felt he was in Sacramento to do a study on poolin procedures and canvassing techniques. He stayed at the Mark Hopkins hotel in Frisco, came o Frisco first and then rented a car of flow to Sacramento and then returned to spend the weekend with iane. The times Diane knows of Ted being in California are: 1-His study at Stanford, 2-Sacramento trip in 1973, 3-in Fall of 1969. She didn't know of any of Undy's other friends. They didn't go hiking but did go to the Aboraretum. She doesn't remember Bundy skydiving. Bundy also worked on Art Fletcher's campaign, she remembered that he took his VW to eastern Washington and did work for him. She doesn't remember Bundyhaving a white pickup or a car in SaurFrandsco. During Christmas of 1973 Diane drove a dark colored VW that Bundy also drive. Also one night ed was working on a project, this was in Christmas of 1973 and this was aproject for Ross Dayis. He wasn't actually working for Davis at the time. When Diane went to ed Ted was still working on the project and when she awoke he was gone. He returned and told her that he'd gone	surprised her could afford the	m. She way reme	embered son	twin to Alpa	a ca	edl (2			
Diane thinks that Ted came to Sacramento in therraix summer of 1973, she will check with the florist in the area as he sent her some flowers. She felt he was in Sacramento to do a study on poolin procedures and canvassing techniques. He stayed at the Mark Hopkins hotel in Frisco, came o Frisco first and then rented a car of flow to Sacramento and then returned to spend the weekend with iane. The times Diane knows of Ted being in California are: 1. His study at Stanford, 2-Sacramento trip in 1973, 3-in Fall of 1969. She didn't know of any of Undy's other friends. They didn't go hiking but did go to the Aboraretum. She doesn't remember Bundy skydiving. Bundy also worked on Art Fletcher's campaign, she remembered that he took his VW to eastern Washington and did work for him. She doesn't remember Bundyhaving a white pickup or a car in SaurFrancisco. During Christmas of 1973 Diane drove a dark colored VW that Bundy also drive. Also one night ed was working on a project, this was in Christmas of 1973 and this was aproject for Ross Dayis. He wasn't actually working for Davis at the time. When Diane went to ed Ted was still working on the project and when she awoke he was gone. He returned and told her that he'd gone		one also chinks	s that the	orth to write	IIUG L	was				
she will check with the florist in the area as he sent her some flowers. She felt he was in Sacramento to do a study on poolin procedures and canvassing techniques. He stayed at the Mark Hopkins hotel in Frisco, came o Frisco first and then rented a car of flow to Sacramento and then returned to spend the weekend with siane. The times Diane knows of Ted being in California are: 1- His study at Stanford, 2-Sacramento trip in 1973, 3-in Fall of 1969. She didn't know of any of undy s other friends. They didn't go hiking but did go to the Aboraretum. She doesn't remember Bundy skydiving. Bundy also worked on Art Fletcher's campaign, she remembered that he took his VW to eastern Washington and did work for him. She doesn't remember Bundyhaving a white pickup or a car in SanrFrandsco. During Christmas of 1973 Diane drove a dark colored VW that Bundy also drive. Also one night ed was working on a project, this was in Christmas of 1973 and this was aproject for Ross Dayis. He wasn't actually working for Davis at the time. Then Diane went to ed Ted was still working on the project and when she awoke he was gone. He returned and told her that he'd gone		came to Sacramer	nto in the	xxxx summer	of 19	73,				
techniques. He stayed at the Mark Hopkins hotel in Frisco, came of Frisco first and then rented a car of flow to Sacramento and then returned to spend the weekend with liane. The times Diane knows of Ted being in California are: 1- His study at Stanford, 2-Sacramento trip in 1973, 3-in Fall of 1969. She didn't know of any of undy's other friends. They didn't go hiking but did go to the Aboraretum. She doesn't remember Bundy skydiving. Bundy also worked on Art Fletcher's campaign, she remembered that he took his VW to eastern Washington and did work for him. She doesn't remember Bundyhaving a white pickup or a car in SanrFrandsco. During Christmas of 1973 Diane drove a dark colored VW that Bundy also drive. Also one night ed was working on a project, this was in Christmas of 1973 and this was aproject for Ross Dayis. He wasn't actually working for Davis at the time. When Diane went to ed Ted was still working on the project and when she awoke he was gone. He returned and told her that he'd gone	she will check with the floris	st in the area as	s he sent h	ner some flow	ers.					
first and then rented a car of flow to Sacramento and then returned to spend the weekend with "iane. The times "liane knows of Ted being in California are: 1- His study at Stanford, 2-Sacramento trip in 1973, 3-in Fall of 1969. She didn't know of any of "undy's other friends. They didn't go hiking but did go to the Aboraretum. She doesn't remember Bundy skydiving. Bundy also worked on Art Fletcher's campaign, she remembered that he took his VW to eastern Washington and did work for him. She doesn't remember Bundyhaving a white pickup or a car in SanrFrandsco. During Christmas of 1973 Diane drove a dark colored VW that Bundy also drive. Also one night ed was working on a project, this was in Christmas of 1973 and this was aproject for Ross Dayis. He wasn't actually working for Davis at the time. When Diane went to ed Ted was still working on the project and when she awoke he was gone. He returned and told her that he'd gone	She felt he was in acramento	to do a study of	n poolin p	procedures an	d can	vass	inp		-	
The times Diane knows of Ted being in California are: 1- His study at Stanford, 2-Sacramento trip in 1973, 3-in Fall of 1969. She didn't know of any of undy's other friends. They didn't go hiking but did go to the Aboraretum. She doesn't remember Bundy skydiving. Bundy also worked on Art Fletcher's campaign, she remembered that he took his VW to eastern Washington and did work for him. She doesn't remember Bundyhaving a white pickup or a car in SanrFrancisco. During Christmas of 1973 Diane drove a dark colored VW that Bundy also drive. Also one night ed was working on a project, this was in Christmas of 1973 and this was aproject for Ross Dayis. He wasn't actually working for Davis at the time. When Diane went to ed Ted was still working on the project and when she awoke he was gone. He returned and told her that he'd gone	first and then rented a car of	' flew to Sacramo	ento and th	nen returned	to	0				
Stanford, 2-Sacramento trip in 1973, 3-in Fall of 1969. She didn't know of any of undy's other friends. They didn't go hiking but did go to the Aboraretum. She doesn't remember Bundy skydiving. Bundy also worked on Art Fletcher's campaign, she remembered that he took his VW to eastern Washington and did work for him. She doesn't remember Bundyhaving a white pickup or a car in SanrFrancisco. During Christmas of 1973 Diane drove a dark colored VW that Bundy also drive. Also one night ed was working on a project, this was in Christmas of 1973 and this was aproject for Ross Dayis. He wasn't actually working for Davis at the time. When Diane went to ed Ted was still working on the project and when she awoke he was gone. He returned and told her that he'd gone	spend the weekend with "iane.									
hiking but did go to the Aboraretum. She doesn't remember Bundy skydiving. Bundy also worked on Art Fletcher's campaign, she remembered that he took his VW to eastern Washington and did work for him. She doesn't remember Bundyhaving a white pickup or a car in SaprFrancisco. During Christmas of 1973 Diane drove a dark colored VW that Bundy also drive. Also one night ed was working on a project, this was in Christmas of 1973 and this was aproject for Ross Dayis. He wasn't actually working for Davis at the time. When Diane went to ed Ted was still working on the project and when she awoke he was gone. He returned and told her that he'd gone	The times Diane knows of	Ted being in Cal	lifornia an	re: 1- his st	udy a	t				
hiking but did go to the Aboraretum. She doesn't remember Bundy skydiving. Bundy also worked on Art Fletcher's campaign, she remembered that he took his VW to eastern Washington and did work for him. She doesn't remember Bundyhaving a white pickup or a car in SaprFrancisco. During Christmas of 1973 Diane drove a dark colored VW that Bundy also drive. Also one night ed was working on a project, this was in Christmas of 1973 and this was aproject for Ross Dayis. He wasn't actually working for Davis at the time. When Diane went to ed Ted was still working on the project and when she awoke he was gone. He returned and told her that he'd gone	Stanford, 2-Sacramento trip in	1 1973, 3-in Fall	friends	They didn't	an.					
Bundy also worked on Art Fletcher's campaign, she remembered that he took his VW to eastern Washington and did work for him. She doesn't remember Bundyhaving a white pickup or a car in SaprFrancisco. During Christmas of 1973 Diane drove a dark colored VW that Bundy also drive. Also one night ed was working on a project, this was inChristmas of 1973 and this was aproject for Ross Dayis. He wasn't actually working for Davis at the time. When Diane went to ed Ted was still working on the project and when she awoke he was gone. He returned and told her that he'd gone	hiking but did go to the Abora	retum. She does	sn't rememb	per Bundy sky	divin	g.				
he took his VW to eastern Washington and did work for him. She doesn't remember Bundyhaving a white pickup or a car in SanrFrancisco. During Christmas of 1973 Diane drove a dark colored VW that Bundy also drive. Also one night ed was working on a project, this was in Christmas of 1973 and this was aproject for Ross Dayis. He wasn't actually working for Davis at the time. When Diane went to ed Ted was still working on the project and when she awoke he was gone. He returned and told her that he'd gone	Bundy also worked on Art	Fletcher's campa	aign, she	remembered th	at					-
During Christmas of 1973 Diane drove a dark colored VW that Bundy also drive. Also one night ed was working on a project, this was in Christmas of 1973 and this was aproject for Ross Dayis. He wasn't actually working for Davis at the time. When Diane went to ed Ted was still working on the project and when she awoke he was gone. He returned and told her that he'd gone	he took his VW to eastern Wash	ington and did w	work for h	im.	_					
Also one night ed was working on a project, this was in Christmas of 1973 and this was aproject for Ross Dayis. He wasn't actually working for Davis at the time. When Diane went to ed Ted was still working on the project and when she awoke he was gone. He returned and told her that he'd gone	She doesn't remember Bund	lyhaving a white	pickup or	ra car in Sa	nr ra	nasc	:0.			
Also one night ed was working on a project, this was in hristmas of 1973 and this was aproject for Ross Dayis. He wasn't actually working for Davis at the time. When Diane went to ed Ted was still working on the project and when she awoke he was gone. He returned and told her that he'd gone		Diane drove a c	dark colore	ed w chac bu	nuy a	130				
and this was aproject for Ross Dayis. He wasn't actually working for Davis at the time. When Diane went to ed Ted was still working on the project and when she awoke he was gone. He returned and told her that he'd gone	Also one night ed was wo	rking on a proje	ect, this wa	as in ^C hristma	s of	1973	}			
at the time. When Diane went to ed Ted was still working of the project and when she awoke he was gone. He returned and told her that he'd gone	and this was aproject for Koss	avis. He wast	n't actual	lly working f	or Pa	VIS				
and when she awoke he was gone. He returned and told her that he'd gone	at the time. "hen Diane went	to ed Ted was s	still work	ing of the pr	oject	F				
La Lin and for tempthings Sho we were upont shout this and also shout.	and when she awoke he was gone	he returned a	and told he	er that he'd	about					_
to his apt. for somethings. She wa very upset about this and also about the fact that she accompanied ed to a store where he bo ght an empensive	the fac t that she accompanied	l ed to a store	where he h	oo ght an exp	pensi	ve			Page	1
short for and in Vontman and hadn't hought a servicer gift.	chsess shet for arlin Vortman	, and hadn't bou	ught a xxx	for gift.					of	
for her.				IOT	ner.					

KII	NG COUNTY	DEPARTMENT O	F PUBLIC SAFETY			Case No.
	Officer's W	Vitness Statement				
	Statement	Continuation	DATE	TIME		
			K. Mc hesney	TIWE		
Stat	930 hrs	Phone contact	K. Mc hesney from Seattle Park	pt. who advised th	hat the Boat Races	
_ C	n reen a	ake were July 27	and 28, Saturday ar	d Sunday of 1974.	Dave aines advised	
t	hat he was		t Sunday - July 28,			
			eived from Mary him	o and an appointme	ent was made to	
_ 5	ee ner at	1100 hrs.	sa e at University o	e Buitton Calumbia	L S-b7 6	
_ N	a nev Schen		51 to call this offi		a -aw School for	
	alb) cone		attempted with Karen		Neil negative	
r	esults.		a veriliporta in Long Garage		czz, negatie	
		Phone contact	with ecky Gibbs. Ap	pointment made to	contadt her at	
_1	300 hrs, 1	LO22-75.		and the state of t		
			ne message for oe M	cGavick, former en	nployee of "ing	
- C	ounty and	employer of Bun	dy at his office.	1/1		
-		R/O had phone	conact with renny Gil busboy, thinks that M	man, 222 ercer, 2	284 0320, who	
r	emembers -	undy only as a	busboy, thinks that M	rs. erris knew hi	im well.	
3	OIR NE 11.0	nara control r	edords reveal Steven Bundy wrote a check	ayle Butler, #	07l. Phom	
			ler, negative result		TALE . LIIOTE	
	on out of	sempoed with bao.	Ler, negative result	0.		
1	100 hrs.	Phone ca'l rec	ived from Susan Kea	de who advised tha	t she had third	
			y's cousin, Edna Cow			
					ly up. This person	
i	s supposed		this officer regardi		44	
	D	R/O had phone	contact with Det. 4	runk, SPD who tal	ked with Ross Davis	
a	t the Pepu	blican entral	ommittee and looked	at undy's record	ls. Davis did not	
n	ave much t	ime to talk, no	Committee Bundy was em	ployed there iro	May to Sept. of 1973,	
			Committee's car, be			
		poor management		vouchers for char	Gime were gone as	
		poor management	•			
-1	115 hrs	Personal contac	et with Mary Chino,	this office. May	has known ed since	
1	969 and ha	s been Liz Klept	for's best friend du	ring the last 6	ars, even-living	
a	round the	corner from "iz	for awhile. During	the first part of	Liz and _ed's	
			e together all the			
u	sed to mak	e fun of ed - 1	ne'd act strange and	follow Liz and Ma	ry to bars, etc.	
D	uring 1972	one evening Man	ry saw Ted walking as frightened Mary ag	round the -Distri	ct at night	
1	n an unusu	al manner. This	frightened Mary ag	reat deal and she	hasn't liked	
			She said eyd lies			
			felt Ted stole a le			
			ement items. On Ju			
			was that Liz was dis			
			"olly being in ali			
			friend's of Mary's			
			anting over the photo	ne. Mary will try	to find o t	
tl	ne date of	the call.				
7.	200	ρ,		(00.0130	φ, υ	
			th aurel Slanika,			
b.	rough Eva	n's campaign.	hey never dated, al	ing in Pollarma	gode o at with	
h.	ve his ca	r so she drove h	at a party one even	went to his ant	nor him to here	
S	ne thinks	Stuart Phelos an	d Jim Waldo may have	heen at the party	v. She saw	Page
			a few times, but ha			
			telligent person.	The state of the s	-/1/	of
CIE	SOULTINES II	THE GO & HILLE . TH	OCTTTLE IND DETUCKS			

KI	G COUNTY DEPARTMENT OF FUBLIC SAFETY
	Officer's Witness Statement
	Statement Continuation DATETIME
Sta	ment of K. McChesney
-	10-22-75
-	0815 hrs. Phone contact with Gloria Hamilton, Rainier Bank. There
-	are no kekekcopies of Bundy's checks ready today.
	0840 hrs. Personal contact with Liz Klepfor at her residence and
	returned a typewriter belonging to her. Also obtained two photographs of Bundy wearing yellow shorts.
	1000hrs. Phone contact attempted with Susan Resde, Steven Butler
-	and Maren Skavlem, with neg results.
	1300 hrs. Personal contact with becky bbbs, 682 2141, at Hadley
	Properties, 2200 6th Ave. Seattle. Becky met ed Bundyat a dinner
	party given by Susan Reade in March or April of 1974. She was living
-	at 4131 11th NE at the time and as she didn't have a car, Susan told
	her of someone who might be able to give her a ride. Becky calledup
	led and he gave her a ride to and from the party. They were not together
	at the pa ty and he dod not come in after he brought her home.(did stop at He had his beige VW at this time. Thenext time she saw Ted was Sunday Hast morning, June 23rd, 1974. She was at Susan Keade's house having brunch Tast and Ted just showed up. They had a breakfast and everyone drank for a
-	and Ted and Becky got together - they were dancing and kissing and
iri-ta-	so forth. Becky had to bring her car to her parents house and so led
Parent	followed her over there (9612 8th NE) and then gave her a ride home.
	e came to her house and stayed for about hour. They talked and necked.
	At 6:00 p.m. Becky had an appointment for dinner and got home around
-	11:00/ Ted had said he'd come back and he did at i midnight. He spent
-	the night and they had intercourse and he left the next morning around
_	8 or 8:30. He wasgoing to belate for work in Olympia she recalled. On
	Tuesday or wednesday of that week and asked her for a date for riday night. On Friday night he was late getting to becky's and he said he
	was tired and cold. They went to Susan's and waited for Larry Vosha 1
_	and they all went together in kaxxxxxx Susan's car to Bellevue & to
-	Pianex Barrick's house for dinner. After dinner they went back to
	Sues but didn t stay. Ted brought Becky back to her place and spent
	the night, having intercourse again. There was nothing unusual about
	his sexual behavior either time xxx Becky was with Ted, however of
-	this Friday night Ted seemed different, withdrawa, colder. She thought
-	something was bothering him or he was preoccupied.
	Thefollowing morning at about 7 or 8 am Ted left to get
	ready for a raft trioned they had planned with Susan and Larry. They
Married Street, or other Persons and Perso	left around 10 a.m. and stopped in North end. Beeky thought ted was
-	getting impatient. At this point it seemed to becky that led did
Network	not want to talk to her or be there, he was ignoring her. She
	remembers him being gone less than an hour, while going to gee
-	his keys and Susan's car. On the way home to Seattle ed and Becky hardly spoke. He helped her carry her things up to her apt., kissed
KC	PS C-114a 4/74 50M

KING COUNTY DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY	Case No.
□ Officer's Witness Statement	
Statement Continuation DATE TIME	
Statement of 10-22-75	
her goodnight and left. That is the last time she saw Ted.	
She also remarked that Ted bit his fingernails all the way done,	
it stands out in her mind after hearing what a great guy Bund / was.	
1/15 have the second of the sec	
1415 hrs. Phone contact attempted with Laren Skavlem, Sugan Reade, Pet Neil and Joe McGavick.	
ret well and obe Mc-avick.	
_ 1430 hrs. Phone contact with Diane Edwards. She advised that	
she had c ome to Sea tle in Sept of 1973 wixxx on Labor Day weekend.	
A travel agency is looking up the dates for her. She said that	
the name of the florist Ted sent her flowers from in1973 wasMathray's	-
Flowers, 2395 Chesnut, San Fran., 921 3838. (info. given to Det. Keppel))
She also located a photog aph of her and Ted Bundy taken by Ross Davis.	
The car ofRoss's that Ted bor rowed in 1973.	
P/O hadahana contact with Sun Alanda	
R/O hadphone contact with Susai eade and requested she have the person knowing about theletter fr m dna Cowell contact this	
office as soon as possible.	-
Phone contact attempted with arlegih ange - negative	
results. Message leftfor 'oeMcGavick at his office. Phone contact	
attempted withSteven butler - negative results.	
1530 hrs. Phone contact with iane Edwards - according to her travel	
agents records she left was S.F. for Seattle on 8-31-73 at 8:45 p.m.	
and led picked her up at the airport. She left on 9-4-73 at 1040 am	
and Mrs. Davis took her to the airport.	
On her second trip Diane went to Vancouver on 12-22-73	
and then bussed to Seattle on the 27th or 28th and Ted picked her up at the bus station. She left on Jan 1-74 mt time unknown. The ticket	
was for 7:30 p,m. on Western but she rembiners the flight being overbooks	.1
and flying earlier inthe day.	e u
Anmessage was left at the law school at UBC for Nancy Scherer to contact this office.	
Scherer to contact this office.	
- K/O had phone contact with Pick Kolfs who knew Ted at	
Dept. of ES. He knew him socially also. He and Nancy Scherer and	
Carol Boone Anderson visited ed in May of 1975, date unknown.	
He attended social functions during the su mer of 1974 that Ted was	
at on weekends and weeknights. He had heard of Bundy through the	
Kepublican party prior to meeting him in 1974.	
During the visit to Salt Lake 'ed was doing a tot of	
studying. Rolfs seemed to be a good friend of "ndy's and not have	
a lot to say.	
15/5 hm Phane	Page
1343 HIS Home contact with Mike Dekuyter, on ton Ull. Says	of
they are unable to read the signatures on Liz Klepfor's credit cards receipts, but could tell that the car on most purchases was OPM 00	
KCDPS C-114a 4/74 50M	5V
	2 /

KING COUNTY DEPARTMENT OF FUE	LIC SAFETY)		Case No.
☐ Officer's Witness Statement					
☐ Statement Continuation	DATE	TIME			
Statement of 10-22-85					
There were no chargesout	of Seattle of	ther than one	inTacoma on9	-15-74.	
There were no purchases a	t all from Ja	an to June of	1974 and		
during the summer there w If a bank card were used				ftha	
sale.	for gas they	would not have	e a record o	r che	
R?o requested Power Compa a private income, 22113 S					
there since October 1960.		obaquan, o/-	,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,		
					
				,	
				- Million	
					Page
					of

KIN	NG COUNTY DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY Case No.
	Officer's Witness Statement
	Statement Continuation DATE TIME
Stat	ement of 10-23-75 K. McChesney
Plan Assemption	0815 hrs. Phone contact with Liz Klepfor, who advised that Ted's
	grandparents 'last name Cowell') lived in Philadelphia and his grandmother
	died about a year and a half ago. His grandfather is still alive and
Minorate -	living there. John Bundy's parents live in the Ozarks. John Cowell Sr.
(Batteria Control	and his wife live in Arkansas. Liz also said that John O'connell, Bundy's
they reach	attorney said that 'ed might be charged with crimes occuring in Colorado.
	She recalled the warehouse that John Mueller weat to with Ted in West Seattle - Xed This warehouse belonging to Muller's father of pusiness.
- Company	In September (early) and late August of 1974 Liz's car was wrecked and
where the same	she was driving Ted's car as Ted had wrecked hers.
	and deliving feet b car as red had wreeked hers.
-	0900 hrs. Phone call received from Nancy Scherer who teaches zoology
	at the "niversity of British Columbia. She met Ted around July
*****	of 1974 at Markxkakexkity Dept. of Emergency Services. In Mid May
-	of 1975 Nancy, Carol Anderson and Dick Rolfs got tired of Olympia and
	decided to go skiing in Salt take and stayed with Bundy - they told him
	they were coming. This was the last weekend that Prighton would have
	been opened. Carol Boone had called and or written Bundy a few times
	during the past year. Carol had a ten year old son. She was also
	considering going to Salt Lake over Christmas of 1974-1975 but didn't for some reason.
	While they were in Salt Lake, Ted was nice, she remembered
	an English Racing Wheel hanging from the ceiling on a chainand a meat
and the second	hook similar to a chandelier. Nancy never went out with Bundy alone.
	The social events they went to where group type things associated with
SAMPA ALMOST TVO	the baseball team.
,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,	Nancy recalled Ted living with his parents in Seattle (she
	thight this unsual. After the baseball games they d drink beer and
eq.H.um	sometimes led would stay all night with Dick and Nancy who lived in the
	same house. They also gave Ted a key to their house. He stayed about
	3 times. He possibly stayed at arol Anderson's house also. Ted
	would sleep on the couch. There was no physical relationship between
1	red and Nancy or Carol or anyone at DES. These baseball games were probably on Wednesday nights and never on the weekends. The last
	time vancy saw fed was fay 1975.
	While in "tah led said he had been going regularly to
1	Formon Frayer Meetings but was not thinking of joining. Ted had
- 6	"neat" girlfriend" named "andora, about 5'7, short blonde afro, think.
	freckled, attrative. She was still attending school but also
	had her own catering service. They took (Ted and Pandora) Dick, Carol
é	and Mancy to The "Sun" a homosexual bar. Ted had been there before
ŀ	out "ancy thought him uncomfortable there.
	In Salt ake did not talk about skiing in Colorado
7	in fact his binding wasn't working right - he said he hadn't been
	skiing for some time, andxdidxnox They rode in Bundy's old pickup
I	anten hadn't been dilven for awaite it needed has and off led s
(ept. was decorated well, he had tut articles out of magazines of depticting apt. rooms. Nancy did not notice anything unusual in

KII	IG COUNTY DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY		Case No.
	Officer's Witness Statement		
	Statement Continuation DATE TIME		
Stat	ement of		
	Ted's apartment.	D 1	
	She also recalled that after work nearly every da would be onthe road for Seattle and always on the weekend		
	The onlysocial events she was involved with ed in were b	aseball	
	related. Ted attended games at the beginning and the end		
-	summer but rarely in the middle for some reason - she tho	ought because	
	he was pretty busy with the budget. She remembers that h		
	at the end of the summer and had lost about 15 pounds from so hard. "e goofed off initially at Drs and had to make u		
	He looked sickly to Nancy before he left for Salt aLake.	5 -0	
-	Nancy's phone # 228 4797, 4680 W. 11th Vancouver	V6R 2N7	
No. of the last of	She is originally from Springrield, Oregen. "er folks ha	ive a cabin	
	on the Oregon coast. Ted has never been there.		
	0900 hrs. Phone contact with iz klepfor. She does not	know	
	of led ever living at 1252 15th Ave, Seattle. He never dro	ove a tnuck	
	to her nowledge until he bought the one in Septl of 1974	which	
	he located through the want ads.	ad drawe to	
	On the weekend before August 31, 1970 she and Salt Lake and returned through Portland on Sept. 4 or sho		
	She does not know of Ted's being in 'alif. in 1970.	,	
		T .1	
	0930 hrs. Phone contact with Mary Chino who inquired as		
	custody status as she wish ed to travel to falt Lake to v	isit her	
-	Lauriy.		
	100o Message left for Jake Fey, DES, 753 5255 who w	as baseball	
	team manager. He willcall this office Mondya.		
	1030 Phone contact attempted with arleigh ange - n	negative resu	lts.
	1100 Phone contact with Sgt. "ike Mudgett, Universi	ty Police	
	who gave the name of Janet Lynn Fisher, 5-19-53, 1866 NE	1/1 Seattle.	
	1315 hrs Personal contact with	ougan at the	r
	residence and showed her a photograph of the necklace giv	en to rolly	
	Slepfor by Ted. She does not recognize the necklace but		t
	half of her left pearl earing had been pulled from her ex	e by her	
	Attempted personal contact with Steve Futler a	t his reside	nce-
	left message for him to contact this office.	3948 NE 1	
	1400 hrs. Phone contact with "rs. Fisher, 1866 NE 171, Se		
	her duaghter lives in Takewood and can be reached at 582-	2100, 584 06	801
	She said her daughter did live with Edna Cowell.		Page
	Phone contact attempted with Pete Neil - negative	results.	of

KII	NG COUNTY DEPARTMENT OF PUBL	IC SAFETY			Case No.
	Officer's Witness Statement				
	Statement Continuation	DATE	TIME		
Stat	rement of10-23-75	-			
Sta	1300 hrs. Phone contact of Ted bundy and said she not familiar to her nor is advised she would come int	did not refog the name of	nize him. His Edna or John Co	name is well. She	
				ı	
					Page
					01

KING COUNTY DEPARTMENT OF PU	LIC SAFETY			Case No.
☐ Officer's Witness Statement				
☐ Statement Continuation				1-1-1-
Statement of K. McChesney	DATE	TIME	-	
Statement of				
10-24-75	ja milatu			
0 30 hrs Phone contact	with Steve Butler,	583 4395, who i	is employed	
by SPD. He recalled hav				
and Cherry when Bundy ra				
at the time and had a wh				
1:00 p.m. kkak on a Sat.				
his insurance company an				
the damage himself and h				
wrote Bundy a letter for				ear
a bunched in left bum er				
his records to determine	the date of the a	ccident and rec	contact this of	tice.
0900 hrs. Phone contact				
* phone 582 2100. She	lives with Edma at	905 NE 43rd fr	om Sept. of 19	973
until June of 1974. Jan				
the apartment alone afte				
only through "dna - he c				
occasions - possibly Joh				
around Christmas or the				
hot spiced wine. Ted wa				
Edna, Red and Janet went				
in cash. Janet will try		te they went ou	it. Janet	
never dated Ted s cially			. 1100	
	ime Ted was attend			
One time Edna and Janet				
was not home. E Janet als				
street in the U. Distric			ognized nim.	
She did see him out one	ot know Lynda "eal			
Edna went to Hawaii for				
with John Cowell.	onrischas. Sanet	nas gonepraces	dasually	
	he three of them we	ent to the wind	iammer they st	oaned
at a bar right by the Lor	cks - the - ight S	or? - and met t	WO DILVS	poddo
at a bar right by the Low	d Janet's aparment	. They played	cards or	
something until 2 or 3 a	.m. and the two gu	vs left. Short	lv	
after that Ted left.				
Edna has a boy:	friend, Don Martin,	whom she has	been s eeing	
for about 5 years. He liv				
be reached by leaving a				
1000 hrs. Personal conta	act with "afen Skav	lem who was sho	wn photographs	
of Ted Bundy - she does				
photographs of the neckia				
if Bundy were ever to go				Desc
night (\$1.00/pitcher night			-	Page
"etro Transit.				of

KII	NG COUNTY DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY	Case No.
	Officer's Witness Statement	
Stat	tement of 10-24-75 ctd.	
	1230 hrs. Passed by 905 ME 43rd which is an apærtment building	
	that Janet Fisher lived in with Edna Cowell. This is about 3	
	blocks fromthe reisdence of	
	Contacted Fred Rogers at her residence and requested	
	that she locate any telephone bills that Bundy may have made calls on.	
	She will contact R/O if she can locate any but she usually throws	
	the way after taxes.	
	R/O received a kekkexxfxxx photograph from Diane Edwards	
	of her and led Bundy.	
	R/O reveived a phone call from Gloria "amilton who	
-	advised that some of Bundy's bank checks were available.	
in the section	1430 hrs. R/O contacted Gloria Mamilton at Kainier Mank and picked	
	upsame. 1500 hrs. R/O had phone contact with John Giese, Office of Community	
	"evelopment, Olympia, 753 2203. He adv ised he knew Bundy through	
made and to	"epublican work. John and a friend, TimClancy, used to go to regon	
	to visit mutual friends, Timand Margie Boverman who live in Hoskins, Ore	
-	which is a farm, 25 miles w. of Corvallis. Phone 503 463 4245.	
	Giese did not think that "undy knew the Hoverman's although it	-
	is possible that they met at a fourth of July picnic in Seattle a couple	
	of years ago.	
	On oneoccasion Bundy, Jim Waldo and Giese went to the	
	"elux Tavern for a drink - in 1972. It would not have been unusual	
_	for bundy to do doorbelling in the campaign. Ted was at the parties	
	after the primary and general elections.	
	Giese last waw bu ndy before he went to UPS Law School.	
	Bundy knew a lot of thepeople that worked in the Sec. of State's office under Lud Kramer. It would not be unlikely for bundy to go to	
que en cons	Salem or Sacramento on Republican business and Tom McCall of Oregon	
	did some t.v. ads for t van's campaign in 1972. Tim Clancy is	
	currently in Europer	14
	The state of the s	
-		-
-	4	
- "		age
		of

KIN	G COUNTY DEPARTMENT OF FUBLIC SAFETY	lo.
	Officer's Witness Statement	
	Statement Continuation DATETIME	
	ment of 10-27-75 McChesney	
State		
	0830 hrs. Phone call from Freda Rogers who said that she does not keep her phone recor ds after income tax time and that she would	
	not be able to tell which calls belonged to Bundy as all her renters	
	used the phone for long distance. Mrs. Rogers stated she was in	
	poor health and getting upset because of all the questions regarding	
	Bundy. If she does locate the reciepts she will call this office.	
	1000 hrs. Phone contact with Liz klepfor and arranged to see her	
	the following morning.	
	the following morning.	
	Phone contact attempted wit Joe McGawick - negative results	-
	1030 hrs. R/O had phone contact with Steve Butler who advised that	
	he had his car repaired about two weeks after his accident with	
	Bundy which would have made the accident around the last of october	
	or first of November of 1973. The date of the estimate was 11-28.	
-	The accident was not reported.	
	1130 hrs. Phone contact with rete Neil, 447 6783. Pete works for	
	Metro. His home phone is AT 4 4804. He was at Dantes Tavern with	
	Lynda nealy on January 31, 1974. He does not recognize Bundy's photo	
	nor his name. He willcall this office k if he can think of any	
-	connection between xim Bundy and Healy.	
	Phone contact with Jake Fey, DES. He was manage r of	
	the baseball team for DES and has obtained a copy of the schedule	
	which he is forwarding to this office. There is one game that	-
	Bundy definately attended on July 25th with the Attorney General's	
	Office. The season started on Wednesday, June 26, and all the games	
	after that were played on Wednesdays. Ted didn't show up for all of	
	the games probably about 3 or 4 out of 8 or 9, They played the	
	Attorney eneral's Office two or three weeks later 8 it is unknown	
-	if Bundy was at that game. There were no practices for the games and all except the last games were played at St. Fartins. The last	
-	game was played at Timberline "igh School. The games started around	
	6:30 plm. and continued until about 8:30 or 9:00 p.m. Jake recalled	
	going to a tavern after the game a couple of times that Ted went also.	
	Jake is forwarding notes from the games and any pertinent into.	
-	as well as a copy of the scheduleof the games (5) There were	
	other games, including plagoffs that Ted may have attended on	-
	the following weekends.	
	1300 hrs. Phone contact with Susan Neade. She still has no further	
	informationregarding the letter Edna Cowell alledgedly wrote to	
-	some party in Seattle regarding Lynda Healy. She advised that	
in continue of	some party in Seattle regarding Lynda Healy. She advised that Sarah Davis, Ross's wife may have some information regarding Bundy	
	of the state of th	_

KING COUNTY DEPARTMENT OF FUBLIC SAFETY					Case	No.
☐ Officer's Witness Statement						
Statement Continuation DATE TIME	_					
Statement of 10-27-75			-			
as Bundy used tobabaysit for her children. Davis's li	170	1				
29401 9th Pl. S. Federal Wat. Susan is still unable t	O VA	rif	v			
the date of the party she had in "arch of 1974. She a				d		
the car that Davis had for the Rep. Central Committee,	av	white	e or	bab	У	
blue hrysler or other fancy car. She remembered Bund	vwoi	kin	9-			
for Art fletcher's campaign in1968 through Action for	Wash	ning	ton.			
Jim Waldo may recall this.						
	-					
Phone contact attempted with "arleigh Lange - neg	ativ	ve r	esul	ts.		
1500 hrs. Phone contactwith Diane "dwards who has bee	n ur	lable	e to			
locate the telephone records that would indicate her of	all	to	ed			
Bundy. She does not recall damage to 'ed's car nor a	iny c	ar	she			
drove while here, althoughk she drove someone's VW - p	ossi	rpTA				
Vortman's - to visit Marleigh at Christmas.				9		
Diane remembered Ted's being bitter about hi	s ex	cper:	renc	8		
with "arborview or the Crisis Clinic, he felt it was a				TOLL	•	
The only times Diane can place led in Califo	THIE	ari	1073		-	-
in the summer of 1967, the fall of 1969 and in the sum She also fecalls the photograph of him taken with her	rio	or a	TOP	•		
his beard was shaved off.	115	16 4				
Phone contact attempted with Ben wew, DES -	mess	sage	lef	t.		
Thore contact decemped was and						
					-	
			-			
					and the same of th	
						-
					Page	
					of	

KIN	IG COUNTY DEPARTMENT OF FUBLIC SAFETY
	Officer's Witness Statement
	Statement Continuation DATETIME ement of 10-28-75 Det. K. McChesney
n	0845 hrs. Personmal contact with Mary Whitney, Seattle Orthopaedic
	& Fracture Clinic, 801 Broadway, 622 7385 and served her whith
	a subpoena for the medical recordsof Ted Bundy. R/O received
	copies of a physical examination done on Bundy in Sept. 1973 for
	a sprained ankle.
4	0940 hrs. Phone contact with Joe McGavick, Regional Commission
	for HEW - 442 0525. He advised that Bundy worked for him while
	he was working for King County, that Bundy did a research project
_	on a contractual basis. The purpose of the project was to determine
	if the Dept. of Rehabil. Services did any service to middemeanants
	to prevent them from beging reentered into the criminal justice
	system. The project was given up after 90 days and involved research
	through King County DPS records.
_	Bundy was referred to McGavick "probably" by Rita Dutterworth,
_	who is on the Board at Western State College and whose husband is
	a judge with Seattle Minnik Municipal Court. He may have been rederred
	by Jim O'Connor from law and justice planning. It was less expensive
	to hire Bundy than it was to hire a consultant, although bundy was actually hired as a consultant. McGavick thought bundy was a
-	doctoral candidate with experience in corrections.
	Ted did a good job for McGavick altho gh he didn't finish
	his project and turned inno final report. "e therefore wasnot
	paid his final chec k. There may be copies of reports Bundy did
	in Jack Lynch's office in the County Executive's office. Also,
-	Mary Stea, 344 2517 (Pept. of Public Works) may have information
	on Bundy and so m ght a Mike Wilkins
	The last time McGavick saw bundy was at Ann Engle's party
	ia Bellevue, (perhaps the party Laurel Slanika took Ted home from).
	This was in 1973. He describes Ted's voice as articulate, possibly
	with an "astern accent.
	1030 hrs. Phone contact with ary Stea who recalled ed
	was hired on a consultant's contract, through County Law and Justice
	Planning. Mike Wilkin's secretary, Mill Milestone would know
	Bundy although Mike wouldn t. Joe Burnsten was in charge of Law
	and Justice Planning and might know about Dundy's work. The
-	original contract of bundy's said that his report was not due until
	April of 1973 however the report was not completed and no final
	payment remitted. McGavick tried to reach Bundy several times regarding
	the check tono avail. Mary also thought that Carol Locke, 344 3434
	might have copies of Bundy s original contracts.
-	1100 hrs. R/O had phone contact with arol locke and arranged
	to view those cont ractas at 1300 hrs.
	of the state of th
-	

KIN	IG COUNTY DEPARTMENT OF PA	ALIC SAFETY			Case No.
	Officer's Witness Statement				
			71445		
	Statement Continuation 10-28-75	DATE	TIME		
State	cilicit of	.1	1.1 - 3 - 41-3 -	. C.E.I	
	1100 hrs. ced. Person	at contact with	-12 in this	office.	
	She recalle d led's ca front. She viewed a p				
	and said Ted's car loo				
		August of 1973	2 6		
	He got in an accident				
	used Ted's car on and	off while perti	no hers fixed	She knew that	
	Vortman's had a white	VW. She didn't	know Ted to d	rive Ross "avis's	
	car or borrow credit c				
				Ted's apartment.	
	He kept it behind his				
	for holding it up (cha				
	approximately oneyear	prior to going	to Salt Lake.		
-	Ted talk	ed about doing	a report on a	ssaults on women	
	with Liz and went to b	attelle to disc	uss it with s	omeones.	_
		a ski rack ofh			
	ne did mot have a car				
		the first part			
-	until August of 1971				
	After that he spent on				_
	When he worked at 'edl	ine atwas at Bo	at Street and	oniversity	
	ay.	on whom wasting	And would no	t hoose and desire	
	drinking but not as a		_	t beer and drive	
-	a few years ago, but n		ne on prentes	Hear Tildex,	
_		o advised that	led called be	r thursday and	_
	that she told him she				
	told her he understood				
	She also talked with				
-	that conversation.				
	She nev	er had any comm	inicabbe dise	ase from Ted.	
	and Liz's car was wrec				
		t to visit Mary			
	1973 and returned on t				
-	birthday. She had him				
_	celebrate his birthday		this through	her check books	
	and checks to a liquor	store.			
	13.0 hrs. Phone call	received from M	ary Chino ina	wiring as to the	
	name of pundy's attorn	everved from the	ary witho the	diffing as to the	
			e who believ	es the date she	
-	saw bundy this summer	was J me 10th (1975) between	7 and 3 om	
		ct with Jill Mi			
	and ar anged to obtain				
	1315 hrs. Phone contact				
	ard before he went to				Page
	back to her after he re				of
	She gave it to him bec	ause there are n	nore Union St	ations on the	

KIN	IG COUNTY DEPARTMENT OF FUBLIC SAFETY	Case No.
	Officer's Witness Statement	
	Statement Continuation DATETIME	
State	ement of10-28-75	
	way to Salt Lake City. She also said she has Fredericks, Mordstroms and Jay Jacobs credit cards. Phone message was left for Chuck Sloe of Mordstroms. Obtained copies of contracts from Carol Locke, Office of Program Planning that Lundy signed with King County, indicating his employment here from Jan 9 to April 30 (he worked until April 15). 1500 hrs. Personal contact with Jill Milestone and obtained copies of the reports Bundy turned in on his project.	
	Personmal contact with Det. Kuehnel, Whatcom Cty, SO, Bellingham 384 5390. regarding Nancy Winslow, who was murdered intheir county	
	in July of 1970. Phone is 384 5390.	
	Phone contact with Warleigh Lange who cannot recall the	
	RARMX name of Bundy's romate at "chahon Hall. She tho ght of	
	an R.A. John Duffy who lived inDiane's apartment in San rancisco that knew Ted and may remember.	
-		
		Page
		of

KING COUNTY DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY	No.
Officer's Witness Statement	_
Statement Continuation DATE TIME	
Statement of 10-29075 Det. K. McChesney	-
	-
0930 hrs. Phone call received from et. arcliff - Thurston County,	-
who advised he had made initial contact with Tom Pampson and would be seeing him at 1600 hrs date. Sampson stated that after	par malfron etc.
bundy came to work at DES he used to meet Sampson and theywould	
play racquetball at Evergreen State. Sampson didn't think Bundy	
was familiar with the college.	
Sampson also saw Bundy at the UW campus around the middle	
or make end of February 1974 in the library - Ted was studying.	
Sampson recalls the assaults on women project and will attempt to locate a project. Sampson knew Bundy from Seattle Crime	
Gommission and has been drinking with him - dates unknown.	-
Sampson still attends Evergreen College. Sampson also has a	-
pamphlet regarding reporting burglaries from the Seattle Crime Commission.	
Barcliff thought that possilbe Bundy might be involved	
in some obscene phone calls as a woman, Ms. Long, from DES got	
some obscene phone calls around the time that Bundy was working	
obscene phone calls from someone with an English accent. They	-
are also checking Tye e Motor in records for any record of pundy	
being there.	
There is also a July 1974 case at Evergreen College	
of a coed being attcked in the laundry room and her assailant being	
scared away. Times reporter Richard Larsen showed the victim	
a photograph of Bundy as stated that her assailant resembled Bundy.	
1100 hrs. Phone contact with Liz Klepfor who has gone through	
her personal checks again. She was off work on Monday, arch 11, 1974	-
and Tuesday, March 12,1974 as Molly, her daughter was sick. Diz	
knows she talked to Ted on March 11 as she wrote a check to Argus	-
newspaper and got the address from Ted. Also in March she bought	
some furniture and it was delivered on one of the days Molly was sick. Ted came over and helped her move the furniture, during the day.	
Liz will check to determine the exact day from the store. (Frederick	
Welson - item a wardrobe)	
She alsoobelieves that Ted returned to Seattle on June 6, 75	
for a visit. She thought he shaved his beard on January 20, 1974.	
1300 bys P/O year ested list some to this office for interview	_
1300 hrs. R/O requested Liz come to dhis office for interview.	
1400 hrs. Personal contact with "iz Klepfor, Det. "eppel and Liz	
Alepfor, and Captain Mackie this office. Captain Mackie explained	
to Liz about the ongoing investigation in other states as well as here.	
Liz recalled that around Christmas of 1973 Ted read "The Joy of Sex"	
and got some ideas about and that she agreed when	
he suggested t. He went to her drawer (She didn't think her knew where she kept her nylons) and	-
This happened about three times and the	

KIN	IG COUNTY DEPARTMENT OF PUBLI	C SAFETY						Case No.
	Officer's Witness Statement							
	Statement Continuation	DATE	TIME		_			
State	third time is when seem upset that she wante Salt Lake told Liz that he Liz had contacted the pole	ed to quit.	she put a stop Also, Rykex Bu mely depressed	to it.	sho	p fr	om	
-	1515 hrs. Phone contact had told her earlier about						-	
	Det Strunk contacted this received a phone call from whoin xxx July of 1974 hawill investigate this fur	om Pandy Came	ron, rug deale	r in Sea	ttl	ė nk		
	<u></u>							
-								
	administrative and allow are relative as in the constitution of the children below in 1990 and 1990 and 1990 and							
	alle so selection of the selection of th							
			*** **** **** *** *** *** **** **** ****					
					-			
-								

							Pa	ige
			andreasta, and compare over a state of the s					of

KIN	IG COL	JNTY DEPARTMENT OF	FUSLIC SAFET	Υ		r			Case No.
	Office	er's Witness Statement							
		ment Continuation			TIME				
State		Det. K. McChesr				and the second second second second			
	10-	-30-75 0810 Pho	ne contact	with "ian	e Edwards	, Diane	stat	ed	
	tha	at while Ted was a	t Stanford	for summe	r school	he stay	ed in	a	
	fre	shman dorm -she r	emembers	ecause sne	visited	nım t ne	icule	e cine,	
Mary ministers	He for	also came to see omPalo Alto to Sar	Meteo as	ne had no	Car Te	d was st	udvin	g .	
	Int	ensive Chinese at	the time.	ne flew	to Califo	rnia in	itial	Ly.	
Total printers	Dur	ring her junior ye	ar (before	Ted was a	it summe	scho 1)	Dian	е	
-	hac	told 'ed she did	n t want to	see him	any longe:	r. Thi	s was		
	in	the spring, of 19	67. Diane	attended	summer sc	hool at	UW t	hat	
	Sun	nmer and wrote to	ed at star	nford. Sh	ne remembe	s alee	that		
-	on	July 8 of that ye	ear she tur	ned 21 and	went to	dinner	with	0.0	
-	Lec	d in San Francisco doesn't think sh	She doe	sn't remen	that al	nis nap	she m	av	
-	Sne	ve. She did not 1	et Ted use	her car	t this ti	me.	Stic in	4,5	
Address	nav		me said th				fact	that	
No. of Contract of	she	e didn't want to s	see him any	more. He	acted li	ke he w	as fa	lling	
	apa	art and wouldn't u	inderstand.	While he	was at S	tanford	he w	rote	
-		tters to her regar							
designation	was	s because he could	In t be tru	sted and w	vas so dif	ferent.	Looki	ng	
-	bac	ck she feels that	t e way he	treated h	nerin the	winter	or 19	13	
	was	s revenge for how ady to use all of	sne nad tr	eated nim.	him to la	u echoo	l - h	ut he	
		st interest.	ner saving	s to send	IIIII LO IA	w schoo		at he	
	10.	When Ted sh	owed up in	the fall	of 1969 t	o see	iane	in	
	Sar	ran. it wa ba	icallyto t	ry and get	back tog	ether a	gain.		
ALCOHOLD STATE	пе	stayed a couple of	of day s bu	t riane ca	in't recal	I where	he st	ayed.	
-	Te	d seemed to want I	piane s app	roval for	things.	She cri	ticiz	ed	
-	his	s manners and laak	of confid	ence on oc	casion,	he		Con Fe	
-	SL	Diane is famili	ar with Jo	nn Duffy v	ono lives	on a bo	at in	san ri	ean.
_	one	will try to loca visor at the UW ar	d ddn t c	are form Te	ed.	JOIIII Wa	is -eu	5 1100	J1
	au	Diane also reme	emberred a Ch	inese rol	fessor of	Ted's a	t the	JW	
	who	ed was close to							
-		when they firs	t went tog	ether Ted	and xxxx	Diane's	sexu	аг	
Sept.	re	tationship was ter	ider but m	arkedly di	ifferent a	fter 19	173 wh	en he	
-	the	ought he was a "coo	ol dude "	with much	more sex	ual ex	erien	ce.	
name of the	511	nce the Lastphone	call in 19	/4 Diane I	nas not ne	ard/or	seen	-ea.	
		Phone message	Itet for "	ary Ann Mc	Lauchlin	K.C.	DPS.		
		Phone contact	attempted	with D n A	lartin- ne	gative	resul	Ls.	
-						0			
		00 hrs. Phone c							
		unty waw and Jutic							
-		rked along with Ji							
		his own project .							Page
the state of the s		volved with trying							of
		ne. Ted worked ev							0.
KCD	Lec	left. Joe Brins							

ING COUNTY DEPARTMENT OF PUBL	FETY IEET/OFFICER'S REPORT	ОПГ	Case N
0	VIA	DATE	TIME
ROM	SUBJECT: CONT	TINUATION OF OFFICER'S REP	ORT REGARDING
EM:10-30-75 Det. K. Mc	Chesney		
Mary did not see led ou Crime Prevention Meetin and got hisjob through	ng on apital Hill.	Ted was quiet, res	y erved,
1000hrs. Phone contact reveals a Jack Worthing possibly bundy's natura	ton, unlisted phone		ia
Phone contact Oct. 12, 1974 with Liz night 'ed called and wa for about a week.		ned to Liz's late t	hat
Phone contact his law pactice - no f negative results.	attempted with Joe forwording. Home ph		
Phone contact message for Don Martin	with "ongbranch "e to call this office		t
753 8122. Det.Parcliff dates in Pay and August at Evergreen Statel he Pregon. A statement wa to this office tommorro Sampson does re:as auts on women th	knew ofknow connect is received and "arc w. not know what happ nat Bundy was involved an appointment to be bundy was mone Maneon disap	ampson could not pi aquetball with Bun ion betweenbundy an liff will bring it ened to the report ed with. see Mr. Shimline, a semployed there. peared there x was	n dy d
logo hrs. Phone contactor deattle. He was the act the time Bundy was to a report in assauls on located the commission at SPD and were unable of the commission did poshe thinks Ted may have	taual chairman ofth here. Sampson was a phone call from Jea women that Jundy sprecords in the office to find the report.	e Se ttle Crime come ctually the staff con Enersen, King TV upposedly worked on ce of community cel Robin Guevera, a copy of the report de arrangements to	missi n oordinator regarding . They ations

	11					
	VIA			Di	ATE	TIME
OM		SUBJECT:	CONTINUATION	NOF OF	FICER'S REPO	RT REGARDING
10 20 25						
и: 10-30-75		Committee of the contractor	- F CARTE ALEMAN : ALEMAN			A tree or part to our or a
btain this report from early 1973. Bundy ecomber when Sampson 1300 hrs. Phone ho has completed obtogen and had barned money	was hired i left. contact wit aining allo call from I	n 1972, h lori of Bundy	a Hamilto's check	and wor on, Rain s. recalle	ked unti ier;ank d th t	
hin s to the dump fo	r them. He	also v	ent to t	he wall	ingford	Dump
ust before he left S 400 hrs R/O ha	eattle for	Salt La	ke in197	4.	milton	
t Rainier Bank and o	btained con	ies of	Bundy s	persona	1 checks	3.
THE RESERVE OF THE PARTY OF THE					and the remain of the second	
					and colorest freedom.	
The state of the s						
				1		
				1		
				1		
				1		

KING COL	NTY DEPARTMENT OF PUBLICS	AFETY			Caso No.
C Office	r's Witness Statement				
		DATE	TIME		
Statement of	Det. K. McChesny	-			
	10-31-75				
	0000 1	. otala lamas	The Co	1 to Leaken County	
	9.0. Advised that Sant				
100	Stanford University and				
	John Johnson.	would be con	ileacting chits	orrice of	
- 4		t with Chuck	Sloe - Nords	troms - 628	
-	2170. He advised that				
	each month of 1974 and				
W -	date. He will call thi	s office on :	11-5-74 with	the complete	
	information.				
		t atte pted 1	kiwk with Dia	ne Edwards	
	negativve results.				
			with Ron, Kai	ns Kentals-	
	525 3450, negative resu	its.	•		
	1000 hrs. Phone contac	t with Tim	werman Hock	ine Oregon	
	503 463 4245. A Boverm				
	who is currently in Eur				
	Boverman has never met				
	knowled e has never com				
	that possibly John Frat				
ra security			irnsten, ex-s		
	of wing County aw and				_
	recalled that bundy wor				
	a part time basis and t	42			
	He was doing a research				
	criminal justice system might remember Bundy.				
-	and paid by research fu				
	ffice. Burnsten descr				
	but he didn t finish hi				
	Burnsten recalls 'ed fi				
-	bund	y was politic	cally active		
*	in the Evans campaign a				
-	that he did or that cou				
	like he was responsible				ng
	publcily to Rosellini.				
	tripping up Roselinni a				
	in the speech in which		afternoons		
	a couple of girk, one A				
	from the School of Publ				
		- IIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIII	-411	021120011	
	1030 hrs. Phone conatc	t with Ron, (ains Kentals	, who advised	
***	that on June 16, 1974 u.				Page
	a power mower from 12:30		-		of

KING COUNTY DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY	No.
☐ Officer's Witness Statement	
Statement of 10-31-75	
to the same and th	
1100 hrs. Phone message left for Chuck Collins.	
Phone contatwith Liz lepfor - She knows that	
Ted came to visit her from Jan 14 until Jan 23, 1975 after he	
finished his final exams. She recalls Ted talking about randora,	
a girl he met through the girl living downstairs from him.	
She left Salt Take and Ted said he attended a going away party	
for her at the airport. Ted said Ted thought Pandora #freaky".	
Ted also asked Liz about Sun Valley which is not far from	
Salt Lake.	
R/O left message for Dr. Donna Schram.	
Phone contact attempted with Diane Edwards - negative results.	
Phone c ntact with Ben Dew - Department Emergency	
Services. Ben attended Weber State College in Utah and knew	
Dr. Hirst, (Liz Klepfor's father) and because of this he	
and bundy had some conversations. Ben played in the baseball	
games and said Ted was not at the games more than he was at the	
games. en didn't drink after the games. Ben thinks he recalls	-
sling Ted's arm in a sling but can't be positive about it.	
It may have been on more than one day. Ben thinks it was	
Ted's right arm. Ben thought Bundy was possibly homosexual	
but could not be certain and had no direct knowledge of it.	
Ben remembers thinking about that while talking with Bundy, but for no specific reason.	
11300hrs. Phone contact with Donna Schram to advise	-
her that Liz Alepfor xx might be contacting her regarding bundy.	
1300 hrs. Message left for Jim O'Conner, State Law	
and Justice Planning Office.	
Phone contact with Janet Fisher who will try	
to recal the dates that pundy visited her apartment and call back	
on Monday. Phone contact with JimO'Conner who does not know	
Bundy.	
Phone contact with Diane Edwards who was unable to	_
find John Duffy but is trying to reach his sister fat. John	
is retired at age 35 and does not have a phone. Diane thinks	
she was the first girl that bundy experienced sex with but is	
not sure. She did not know about any girls that Ted knew at	
tanford.	
Phone call from Liz Klepfor advising that 'ed's sister	
was getting married over the weekend.	
Phone contact with Diane Edwards who recalled a	
woman kamed Irene living in her parent s home last fall receiving page a call xxxx for her. Irene said that man who called was very	
nice and asked about Diane and Irene eithertold him that	
Diane was happily married or that she was living in San Francisco.	
KCDPS C-114a 4/74 50M During the time she dated Ted Diane was 5'10, 130# with brown hair parted down the center. She recalled Ted having a	
brown hair parted down the center. She recalled Ted having a	

KING COUNTY DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY	Case No.
☐ Officer's Witness Statement	
☐ Statement Continuation DATETIME	
Statement of 083 Pet. K. McChesney	
11-3-75 Phone call received from Janet Fisher. She was clear on the fa-	ct
that Ted bundy was at her and Edna's apartment on two occasions, one time	
to make hot spiced wine and the other time when they went to the Windjam	ner.
When Bundy was there making the wine it was in the last couple of weeks	
of October or the first weeks in November. He had no beard at the time.	
As best as she call recall the three of them went to the Windjammer on a	
Friday or Saturday night between December and March, though probably in	
Phone call from Liz Klepfor who said she does not wish to be	
hypnotized.	
Phone c ntact twith Jerry Thompsen, Salt Lake County S.O.	
regarding Ted Bundy's phoneshitter On Nov. 21, 1974 at 11:03 p.m.	
Bundy called Wakland, 415-34x 865 (Louise Ward Young). At 11:07 p.m.	
there was a call to Robert "dwards, Diane "dward's father in San "ateo,	
145 347 0651. Thompsen will forward a copy of the phone bill to this	
office.	
Message left for Gloria Hamilton at Mainier Bank.	
Phone contact attempted with Warren Dodge, negative results. 1030 hrs. Phone contact with Capt. Ingram, UW Police, will check to	0
see if another subpoena is needed for W law school records pertaining	
to Bundy. Ingram advised he would call back.	
Phone contact with attempted with Ivan Weiss - negative result	ts.
2770 W. Lake N., 384 2635. A phone call was made from Bundy to Wriss's	
residence.	
Phone contact attempted with Fourse and Ward Young, Oakland,	
415 653 5647 with negative results.	
Phone contact attempted with Carol Boone Anderson, message	
left at DES forher.	
Phone contact attempted with Chuck Collins, messa e left. 1300 hrs. Phone contact with Ward Young, Oakland. Ward says he	
is single although in Nomember of 1974 there was a woman living with	
him and he will chekk with her to see if she knows bundy. Neither	
of them have or had any conjections with Salt Lake, U. of Utah, U of W	
of the republican party. They got the phone in Oct. 2 of 1974.	
Phone con act with Mrs. Reams, Pacific NW BEIL 345 2204	
She will contact Oakland phone co. regarding the previous subscriber	
of Young's phone.	
1400 hrs. Phone call from mMrs. Keams who advised that it might be possible to obtain the name of the prior subscriber of Young's phone	
number but to contact California Telephone to request it.	
R/O had phone contact with Chuck Collins, 344 3482,	
County Administrator, who advised that he did not know Bundy at any time	
R/O contacted Gloria Hamilton at Rainier Bank by phone	
and arranged to bring her copies of Bundy's deposit slips and order	
forms for checks.	
	Page
	of
KCDPS C-114a 4/74 50M	
11 1 2 2 11	

KING COUNTY DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY	e No.
□ Officer's Witness Statement	
☐ Statement Continuation DATE TIME	
Statement of 11-3-75	
1430 hrs. Phone contact with Wakland Telephone Security, Mrs. Lewis, 415 542 2464, who advised she would attempt to determine if the old subscriber could be located and recontacy R/O the following day. R/O had personal contact with Gloria Hamilton at Rainier Pank and requested information pertaining to Bundy's savings accounts, and photostatic copies of all checks written for cash as well as copies of all checks deposited into his account. 1530 hrs. Phone contact with "iz Klepfor who advised that "ed had sent her flowers from Rosaia Bres. Flrist several times (pertaining to led's phone bill) and also that she is friedn's with "van Weiss who lives on a houseboat and one time Liz yas at a party there and Ted twam called her there. Ted had told Liz that he learned that Diane had gotten married aiter he moved to Salt Lake, but didn't say how he lea ned. Liz received two letters from Tedover the weekend and said he seemed to be doing allright, although his mother, attorney and minister said he is depressed about her deserting him. Phone contact attempted with "arren Dodge, negative results.	

KING COUNTY DEPARTMENT OF	PUBLIC SAFETY		Case No.
☐ Officer's Witness Statement			
☐ Statement Continuation	DATE	TIME	
	t. K. McChesney		
Statement of	And the state of t		
0900 hrs. Phone conta	act with Diane Ed	dwards. She has tried	l to reach
John Duffy's sister, Pa			
the federal reserve boa	ard (where Pat a.	llegedly works) and th	ley have no
record of her. Diane	do s not know the	e name of John's last	employer,
		e attemed the UW in su	
of 1967. In 1973 when			
Diane picked him up and	took him to the	e Sheraton Palace. In	ley nad some
drinks then and the nex Ted went to Sacramento	and returned for	r the weekend which he	spent at
Diane's place at 2151	Cal fornia Street	et. She thought he se	ent herthe
flowers around her birt	thday or Valentin	ne's Day of that year.	
In 1969	in the spring	(prior to April 1) Dia	me visited
a friend who was attend	ding Swarthmore (College, In Philadelph	ia. She
had been corresponding	with led at Lafa	ayette Hill, Pa. and t	ried to
look him up through his			
She thought that possible			nis rai
father in Philadelphia		of 1989 rather than th	e fall
that Ted showed up in (California to vi	sit Diane. It was not	long after
Diane started working a	at Wells Fargo ba	ank (she had told him	abbut her
new job by letter or	phone) that Ted o	came to see her and st	ayed with her.
She was sharing a place			
hitchiked to get there.			cino and
stayed in a motel for	one night, they t	took Diane's car.	
	thought that pos	ssibly Bundy's college	roomate s
name was Larry Grace.		and the second s	
0930 hrs. Phone call	from Sgt. John Jo	ohnson, Santa Clara Ct	y. SO.
requesting copies of bu	indy's gas receip	pts or 1974. He was	referred
to Det. Butch arlstadt	, Sonoma Cty. SC	O. ne is forwarding a	copy of
bundy's records from St	canford Universit	ty.	
100 hrs. Phone contact	with Carol Book	ne Vietnamese Asst. P	rogram DESM
Olympia, 753 1680. She	said she was c.	lose friends with Ted	bundy.
meeting him after he ca	ame to work at DE	ES. They would go to	lunch
together sometimes and	/would sometimes	give her a ride home	from work.
Sometimeshe would come			
but never stayed the n			
BERKENNE See Bundy on th			
for a friend but she's the firstof June of 197	Quite cerain lec	died and she was also	. Around
She went out of state t			
wasnot with Ted on June			
moving and 'ed didn t h		31. 31. 33. 33.	
After the i	cident at Lake Sa	ammamish Carol and oth	
ed about having a vollabak and they also talke	swagon and being	g names Ted. He made	jokes of and Ted did

KING COUNTY DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC	SAFETY					ГТ	1	Case N	0.
☐ Officer's Witness Statement									
☐ Statement Continuation	DATE	TIME		-					
Statement of 10-5-75									
not have an unusual reaction									
Carol said that	led was a g	ood friend to	her -	she w	as	seei	ng		
a man whom Ted knew and he he	elped her g	et through th	at rel	ations	hip.	, an	ıd		-
wassupportive of her when he	r uncle pas	sed away. She	sald s	ne nao	nei				- produces
own activities at night which	h did not i	nclude ed ku	WRXEX	carol	LIVE	er I	. 11		
Olympia at this times. Some	times she w	ould visit he	r pare	nts in	569	accı	.e		
on the weekends but did not	visit *ed 1	n Seattle.	- 200	ativo	TACI	11+5			
Phone contact att	empted with	warren bouge	iend t	o Ivan	We	iss	•		
Phone contact wit because she was a nieghbor o	f his on Wo	o who is a if	househ	oat)	She	sai	d		
that 'van knew Ted Bundy min	imally thr	ough her and	her fr	iendsh	io	with	1		
Liz. Ivan works for the sea	ttle Times.	Ivan did no	t care	for T	ed				
porconally An one occassio	n. led call	ed Liz while	-ia wa	s atte	ndi	ng			
a going away party for some	one at Ivan	's. Liz talk	ed to	Ted fo	rq	uite	a		-
while because 'ed was f elin	g down abo	t something.							-
R/O left a messag	e for Fon F	artin at the	Longbr	anch 4	ene	ral			
Store.				0.1 115					
1230 h rs. Phone contact w	ith "ugh St	ubbs owner of	4	8th ME	,		lone	1	
former residence of	ne wi	II obtain all	t the p	reviou	SI	2810	ie ii c	. 5	
names and recontact this off Phone contact w	ice comorro	W. CHSC	Secuit	ty who	ad	vise	d	-	
that the learned that a pers	on from the	andlic defer	der s	office	in	1200	-		-
Peattle was doing investigat	ive work for	r red pundy t	nere.	011100					
R/O received in	tormation t	that Alice Pay	vis. fo	rmer b	ail	iff			
tor 'udge "orowitz was colle	cting mone	for the Bund	dy defe	nde fu	ind	in			
the Courthouse and asked to	stop doing	same or be di	Lsmisse	C.					-
R/O mailed co>i	es of bundy	's credit car	ed pure	hases	to				
Sgt. Johnson, Santa Clara Ct	y. S.O.								-
Phone contact w	ith "rs. Le	wis, Pacifica	k Telep	hone -	ecı	rity	7		
Oaklnad who advised that the	y are not s	sure if they o	can lea	rn the	na	me			
of the subscriber who had Wa	rd loung s	phone pre 10	is to n	im but	. WI	± 1			
attempt to find xoout if ft	is that im	No Roll soon	reques	R /U h	ie ie				
formal request be made throu phone contact with mary McKi	gn macilic	and requested	same.	11/0 116	10				
R/O attempted pho	ne contact	with Ward You	ing Oak	land,	his				-
phone has been disconnected.									
			1.						
1500 hrs. Phone contact wit	h Carol Boo	one. She is	certain	tnat	100				
s e dod not see Ted Bundy on	July 14th a	and that she v	vas out	ok Rol	fe	cnar	a t		
on June 11th. In May of 197	o sne and i	ancy scherer	and Di	ding	.13	Spet			-
5 days at Bundy's x they wen Phone contact atte	tout, skil	Buthh Carlete	dat - ou	it of t	he	off:	ice		
Phone contact with	Vant Ingi	am IW Police	ce who	advise	d t	hat			
Sgt. Mudgett was obtaining t	he i tormat	ion from the I	JW Law	school	re	: Du	ndy.		
oge. Hausett was oberrhing t	2 202110						- Ann		
-							Pa	ige	

KING COUNTY DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY	Case No.
□ Officer's Witness Statement	
☐ Statement Continuation DATETIME	
Statement of 10-5-75 ctd.	
1530 hrs. Phone contact with Louie Moore, Frederick and Melson Security to request credit card records of Lik Kleppor. Rhone call received from Ward Young who advised that his phone is disconnected because they have been robbed recently and feel sater if no one can tell whether or not he is at home. His girltriend has never heard of Led Pundy. Phone contact with Taren Johnson, Jay Jacobs Security, 622 5400. She will obtain the records of Liz Klepfor's credit card and recontact this office.	
Phohe contact with UW School of Tublic Administration and learned that Tail Rothrock, who worked with Tundy at Law and Justice Planning is currently a governmental relations assistant at Tetro. (583 4800)	
Phone contact with Sgt. Mike "udgett, UW Police who will	
be getting Bundy s records from the "W Law school and will attempt to obtain a forwarding addressfor John Duffy as well as the name of	
buildy's roomate at richanon hall in 1956.	
Message was left for Susan Reade at her residence.	
Phone contact attempted with Warren Dodge, negative results. Message was left for Jake ey at DES - Olympia.	
organis and total oake ey at DES - Olympia.	
	-
	to the later was
Pe	ige
	of

KING COUNTY DEPARTMENT OF FUSE	IC SAFETY					Case No.
☐ Officer's Witness Statement						
☐ Statement Continuation	DATE	TIME				
Statement of Det. K. McChesney	DATE	TIME				
10-6-75						
The same of the sa						
- 0830 hrs. Phone call						
to "/O a schedule of be						-
1974. Also enclosed is						
Bundy played. (ThesEthin	ngs were recei					
who was checking with						
San Francisco to determ		The same of the sa				
	with Susan Ke					n,
EM 4 2969 had a friend						
received a letter from						
being in Richland, Was	. onthe weeken	d of July 5	, 1974	for a	Republi	ican
function. Susan was w						
regarding Voshall) Sus						inn
might have Republican s stayed at the "ed Lion						
recalled Bundy doing a						
	t that merhaps			-		
to talk at length about			1987			
for Bundy's helpx with	•	9				
			-		/	
1300 hrs. Phone contac						
a good friend, Joan Ha						
law has a friend who re	eceived a lett	er from "Ec	na" cou	isin to	Bundy.	-
Phone messes	ge bit for ers	. Cloud, Dr	remertor	, 373	3662.	
Advised by I	La ry Voshall	through pho	no 0011	thet		
July 6th and 7th of 197						
During this time Bundy						
to Ross Davis. Woshall						
contacted Ross Pavis.						
			**			
	fromLt. Murph					
a copy of reports ",ndy				_		
a copy of reports indy	did for Law	and -ustice	1 Lanni	ng.		
Phone conte	act with Bruce	Cougan at	his res	idence	-	
message left for						
	SanFrancisco					NAME OF TAXABLE PARTY O
Duffy's in the bay area					ole Dr.	661 821
		Prentiss 6				
		070 42nd Av				Page
Ni 7:		6 Collingwo				Page
Near Bey area:	J. Milly 594	victoria o		5 0182	10	of
40000 0 444 4/2-1-14	J.E. Duffy	1253 Franci				
KCDPS C-114a 4/74 50M				6 6294		

Officer's Witness Statement			
Statement Continuation	DATE	TIME	
	y 951 Collier Dr, S	an Losadro /8'	3 5236
01.4	, , , , so titlet itt, t	an -eandro 40.	3 3230
	e call received from		
that her daught	er Toni, victimin KC	Case #52869,	was currently
living in Salem	and would be in the	area around	hanksgiving. Mrs.
Bundy at that t	Toni come into this	office to vie	ew photos of
-	requested Jack Reid	enstant advice	of any latent
fingerprints in	the "loud case - he	advised there	were none.
100			
R/0	had phone contact wi	th Green ake l	sow1, 1A55588,
and the manager	advised that ther w	okking shifts	were not
some after.	weresplit shifts, so	me worked 11-	7:30 some before,
some arter.			
R/O	had phone contact wi	th Tom Stubbs	who advised that
the previous te	nants of	residence wer	re:
	1, 1966 to an, 196		
	Lindal Ball and Cla		
8-68 to 1970			name) rec. doctorat
1(70 om 1071	at UW, teaches poli		
1670 or 1971	Mr. & Mrs. Mark Ter. to Southern Walif.		
1972-1973	Brian Klin & a man		
	a few blocks away o	n 8th. is apho	otographer & pt. stud
In the rear p o	rtionof the duplex:		
1958-1970 Den	Phipps & wife		
1970-1971 Pete	r 🎍 Eva Craine, med.	sutdent, move	ed to outhern Calif.
1972 Rob	ert v. Berglin & Lyn	n Berglin, JW	students
8-73 to present	Sheri "ueller, work	ks at Safeco	someone brokex into-
	this apartment short	rtly before	s ascoult,
	and then later ret.	urned the item	ns.
1530 hrs. Phone	e contact with Pon My	ertin hoverie	and to Edne Cowell
He has seenbund	y a total of 8 or 10	times mostly	at Edna's apat ent
on NE 43rd. A	couple of times he bi	rought wine to	Fdna s.
	recalled that a cour		
to Seattle for I	nerjunior year Ted, h	having a car,	would give "dna rider
probably to vis:	it "aren Kovach at wh	hich time she	was living with "ynde
nealy. on isn	t sure that T d ever	r met Lynda, h	lowever.
Don doesn't rece	Il if 'ed visited Ed	dna on 90th Fv	Pa Pa
. Jon	first met Ted about	3 years ago (of 19720

KIN	G COUNTY DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC	SAFETY					Case No.
	Officer's Witness Statement						
	Statement Continuation	DATE	TIME				
		party of the second					
- 100 - 100 - 100 - 100 - 100 - 100 - 100 - 100 - 100 - 100 - 100 - 100 - 100 - 100 - 100 - 100 - 100 - 100 - 100 - 100 - 100 - 100 - 100 - 100 - 100 - 100 - 100 - 100 - 100 - 100 - 100 - 100 - 100 - 100 - 100 - 100 - 100 - 100 - 100 - 100 - 100 - 100 - 100 - 100 - 100 - 100 - 100 - 100 - 100 - 100 - 100 - 100 - 100 - 100 - 100 - 100 - 100 - 100 - 100 - 100 - 100 - 100 - 100 - 100 - 100 - 100 - 100 - 100 - 100 - 100 - 100 - 100 - 100 - 100 - 100 - 100 - 100 - 100 - 100 - 100 - 100 - 100 - 100 - 100 - 100 - 100 - 100 - 100 - 100 - 100 - 100 - 100 - 100 - 100 - 100 - 100 - 100 - 100 - 100 - 100 - 100 - 100 - 100 - 100 - 100 - 100 - 100 - 100 - 100 - 100 - 100 - 100 - 100 - 100 - 100 - 100 - 100 - 100 - 100 - 100 - 100 - 100 - 100 - 100 - 100 - 100 - 100 - 100 - 100 - 100 - 100 - 100 - 100 - 100 - 100 - 100 - 100 - 100 - 100 - 100 - 100 - 100 - 100 - 100 - 100 - 100 - 100 - 100 - 100 - 100 - 100 - 100 - 100 - 100 - 100 - 100 - 100 - 100 - 100 - 100 - 100 - 100 - 100 - 100 - 100 - 100 - 100 - 100 - 100 - 100 - 100 - 100 - 100 - 100 - 100 - 100 - 100 - 100 - 100 - 100 - 100 - 100 - 100 - 100 - 100 - 100 - 100 - 100 - 100 - 100 - 100 - 100 - 100 - 100 - 100 - 100 - 100 - 100 - 100 - 100 - 100 - 100 - 100 - 100 - 100 - 100 - 100 - 100 - 100 - 100 - 100 - 100 - 100 - 100 - 100 - 100 - 100 - 100 - 100 - 100 - 100 - 100 - 100 - 100 - 100 - 100 - 100 - 100 - 100 - 100 - 100 - 100 - 100 - 100 - 100 - 100 - 100 - 100 - 100 - 100 - 100 - 100 - 100 - 100 - 100 - 100 - 100 - 100 - 100 - 100 - 100 - 100 - 100 - 100 - 100 - 100 - 100 - 100 - 100 - 100 - 100 - 100 - 100 - 100 - 100 - 100 - 100 - 100 - 100 - 100 - 100 - 100 - 100 - 100 - 100 - 100 - 100 - 100 - 100 - 100 - 100 - 100 - 100 - 100 - 100 - 100 - 100 - 100 - 100 - 100 - 100 - 100 - 100 - 100 - 100 - 100 - 100 - 100 - 100 - 100 - 100 - 100 - 100 - 100 - 100 - 100 - 100 - 100 - 100 - 100 - 100 - 100 - 100 - 100 - 100 - 100 - 100 - 100 - 100 - 100 - 100 - 100 - 100 - 100 - 100 - 100 - 100 - 100 - 100 - 100 - 100 - 100 - 100 - 100 - 100 - 100 - 100 - 100 - 100 - 100 - 100 -	Don said that Ted ne	ever ceme t	o Don's reside	ence -	Lon was	n't	
	living in Seattle at the	time. Do	on attended Sea	attle J	niversi	ty.	
***************************************	Don describes Ted as a n	ice guy, t	out a hair stra	ange.	de was	polite	,
	Don did not know the res	t of Bund	ked dna more	than J	ust a c	ousin.	
	Don and Ted genera	lly talked	about politic	se and	the was	ollini	
	campaign. Wdna built up	Ted a gre	et deal.	o and	Life OS	CTITIII	
	Don did not meet L	iz Alepfor	but heard abo	out her	after	the	
-	"case broke" from John C	owell who	said that bund	dy was	too bus	v	
	to have killed any girls.	It is po	ssible that 'e	ed speni	t the n	ight	
-	at Edna's. Don saw 'ed	at John Co	well s apartes	ant one	e time.		
	After the inciden	ts at ake	Sammamish Don	Joked	with I	ed	
	gave any presents to "dn	a thai Don	knew of.	reaction	on. 1	d neve	r
-	Phone contact att			. Fred	erick a	nd	
-	Nelson Security, negative	e results.					
			wy and the same of				
						-	
		1					
-							
-							
				Three Briston State Pro-			
		The state of the s					
							Page
			the distribution of the second	-			
							of

KIN	G COUNTY DEPARTMENT OF P	USLIC SAFETY				Case No.
	Officer's Witness Statement					
	Statement Continuation	DATE	TIME			
	ement of Det. K. McChesney	The state of the s				
State	10-7-75					
	0815 hrs. R/O had					
	advised that the wa				y.	
		phone message f				-
	0900 hrs. R/O had				1965	
	of Washington DC.				. 707 - 1	
	who knew bundy thro					
	drove Art to differ Washington organiza					-
-	a car oxr Fletcher					
	hasn't seen Bundy s					
-	with them after the					
	girls, described hi					
	R/O s po	ke with "r. Art	1 tcher who sa	aid that le	d wa.	
	his driver in his 1					
	Washington. They d					
	Tom Miller, of the		ublican group	ave Bundy	٤	
	name to fletcher, h				-	
		job was to coord				
	the campaign. Ted					
	the state occasional some threats madeon					
	Fletcher's for thei					
7	a guy named Parker				3 - 20	
	the extr a bedroom				0	
	protect the #1 tche	r's at Fletcher's	request.			
		er describes Ted		nd dep nde	ble	
	and not shy. Ted k	new his way arou	nd the state, h	nad no anxi	eitèes	
ar.com	about talking to st	rangers. Fletche	er met Bundy's	parents in	Tacoma	
	end recalls Bundy go	1	*			
	and got a congratula		n him in March	1973 when	Bundy	
	was working for Koss		. f. C	h wish sho	1.1	
	department but bund	er was going to				-
	department wat sundy	y was involved he	savity with tak	school, n	e though	٠.
	1000 hrs. Phone cal	il fromMike Mudge	ett. UW Police	who is cu	rently	
-	obtaining UW Law so					
	of John Duffy of 2					
	Phone cor	ntact with Huntin	ngton PD and ob	tained pho	ne numbe	r
	of Micahel Duffy516	673 8925.				
-	Phone con	ntact with wary	cKirnon, PNWB	who advise	dthat	
-	Paci ic Telephon wa		the previous	subscriber	to	
	Ward Young's telepho	one number.				
						Page
						Page
						of

					,	No.
KING	COUNTY DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY				T	Case No.
	Officer's Witness Statement					
	Statement Continuation DATE TIME					
Stater	±R 11-7-75				Cheer in the organic	-
0	1030 Hrs. Tersonal contact with his. Taylor, 531/ 12				r	
lan indicatory, and	of theresidence Lynda Healy. She has owned the house Previous tenents: (Mrs. Taylor's records are not the				ordo	(2)
-	12-27-67William A. Johns, Walter Ness, Paul R. Low		: De:	56 6	or de	1)
and the same of	7-68 Michael & Dennis O'Hara (from S. Calif.)					
Miles and the second	July 68 Toy & Patricia Utt (currently inreal estat	e in S	eat	le.)	
	April 1969Norm Erlendson, Louie Cain (Lake City)				-	
	9-69 Gordon Rowland, Ko ert DEMetre, (from Spokane 11-69 Daniel Brown, John O'Neil, Robert Barman)	and the second			
-	1970.,. Gordon Rowland, Mikak Michael Alfsted, Larry/	Robert	Del	Meti	re	
	1971 Larry Lande , Bruce Barnum, Michael Peck, Ken					
- Calendaria - Cal	end others					
	Aug 1, 19711 Jeffrey L. Pewe					
	1972 Michael T. Haynes, Bill McDonald					
-	Aug. 73 Parul Buetel, John Homiston, Larie Smith Dec. 1972 Adrian "orales					
	July, Aug, 1972 Greg Evans					
-		-				
	1100 hrs. Personal contact with Mrs. erris (Sybil) a		1 1			
	NE 56th. She recalled that the German cook at the Se Club may recall bundy's behavior at the lacht Club.					-
	about 30 and lives on 17th Ave.	The CC	OK 1	. 5		
	Mrs. erris has not had an pportunity to	find				
	the address of theresidence 'ed was living in near the		k ar	cea		
	at UW but will attempt to do so.		,			
	Mrs. Ferris feels certainthat the time she with a cast on his arm at the FreenLake albertson's w					
-	the time of the ake Sammamish incidents. he didn't	talkwi	th			
-	him at the store as she was afraid to talk tohim.					
-	Mrs. ferris met Ted's cousin John one tim					
operated the Fall	Ted drove the gray VW that he drove sometimes to her	house	and			
	John was with him. While helping bundy move, Mrs. Ferris re	called	501	IOYS	1	
	campaign posters decorating his room. Bundy used to				-	
-	get involved with xxxxixx campaign funds. She also to	lked a	bout			
	a man on Sunnyside Ave. who had an anitque shop that	Bundy	live	d		
	with for awhile.					
	1300 hrs. Phone contact with argo mcLaren Frederic	k and	Ness	on		
	security, Liz Klepfor's purchases for 1974'were:					
	Feb 21, March 2, April 6, April 20, April 22, May 24,				_	
-	June 17, June 29, Aug 9, Sept 5, Sept 14, November 9	and De	cemb	er	7.	
	Phone call received from m ry Lynn Chino w	ho tal	ked			
_	about her fe r of Bundy's being released from jail.					
			-		Pa	age
	Phone call with , 322 7053 and	davise	d			of
-	her to contact the UW Registrar to sign a release for transcript information. She attended the UW Summer Qt:	her	1		Name and	
KCDF	SC-114a 4/74 50M continuously until Spring of 1972 when she	. 19/	to	DIO H	·	4
	the of the state o		-0	MOT	47.1	

KIN	IG COUNTY DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY	Case No.
	Officer's Witness Statement	
	Statement Continuation DATE TIME	
State	and reenrolled for the JW Winter Qtr of1974 but was	
and promoterned	unable to a ttend.	
	Phone contact attempted with Diane "dwards, negative results.	
-	Phone contact with Mrs. Michael Duffy, 2 Meath Ave, Huntington	
	NY. She saidher son John Duffy lives at Harbor Master, 1184	
	Bolema Blvd., Alameda, Calif. 94501, phone 415 521 1266.	
	Phone contact attempted with John Duffy - negative results.	
-	Phone contact with "iz Klep or who does not know whose phone	
	number 632 4249 is. Liz did not know of the boarding house	
-	near Seattle Yacht Club where 'ed lived and did not call	
	Frederick's back to learn whenthey had del vered herfurniture.	
	(March 1974) Liz also said that she received a wholeskal from	
-	Ted regarding Diane, andhe said that his and Diane's personal ties	
	had clashed. Liz is attempting to get counseling for herself at	
	this time.	
	Phone contact attemp ed with Joan "ardy - negative results.	
	Phone contact attempted with Diane Edwards, negative results.	
-		
-		
-		
-		
		- Con Control Table
-		Page
-		of

DUNN

ADDITIONAL INFORMATION SHEET/OFFICER'S REPORT

	Maralista	VI.		DATE	TIME		
Capt. Mackie				UBJECT: CONTINUATIO	OF OFFICER'S REF	PORT REGARDING	
et.	Roger E.	Dunn		Bundy Follow	-up		
VI:	transmit and the second second by the second	n comment we will be a second or the comment	and the second second second second	Strong and the second sec			
	10-06-75	1500 hrs	I was re	assigned to t	he task force	to assist	
•	10-00-75.	Det. Keppel		assigned to t	ic cubit roller	20 430230	
2.		1550 hrs. I XX called S/A Jerry Snyder's office 442-5443 and was told he was temporarily in K San Francisco but will call back when he returns.					
		1600 hrs. meet her at			and made an	appointment to	
		her KM job at home las her BUNDY'S said that K had been sh papers and looks simil walking awa	t week by photogram and on televar to the guy	Boeing Co. Slay Robin Groth aph alone and cognized him that she had sision. It was a guy who appranice Ott, but	ne said she ha of KING - TV. asked if he w from other pho seen his photo s her impressi roached her an	in the news-	
•		5718 S. Aug photo monta to recogniz following t	usta St. ge inclu e him an he recen	d went on to	d showed XXXX d 7 others. S sayt that she s of the Salt	her the new he was unable	
•	10-07-75:	0830 hrs. BUNDY'S nam		ckie assigned	ne to check o	out a friend of	
			rents ar t are go			Moines Way S. ted back till	
•		and they we at picking Some of the	re good up girls places ern. Ly	so BUNDY would they went to was	was report ld set him up were The Rainb at Dante's ea	edly ineffecti with girls. ow Tavern and	

Case No.

01116

221

Det. Roger E, Dunn

31. 1550 hrs. Picked up copy of S.P.D. cases 71-6232 wherein reported a burglary to his and RICHARD HARRISON PALMER'S residence on 2/5/71 at 1 35 ave.

PALMER'S residence on 2/5/71 at 1 35 ave.

PAGE

OF

Det. Roger E. Dunn 01116 221

Phil Killien to review the case.

1430 hrs. Capt. Mackie, Det. Keppel and I met with P.A.

30.

Det. Roger E. Dunn 01116 221

in file and he positively identified Bundy as the guy

OF

INVESTIGATING OFFICER

Det. Roger E. Dunn

01116

221

KIN		TY DEPARTME		IC SAFETY				Case No.
	Officer'	's Witness Stateme	ent				7 4	1 2 3 3 7 6
	Stateme	ent Continuation		DATE	TIME			
Stat	ement of _	Det. Ro	ger E. Du	inn	-			
****	ITE	1:	the second discovering of the second					
-	46.	Doros inte	rview - c	continued -	Bundy was	never i	nvolved	in the bus-
W			iness.					
	47.			and he were				
				Rock. It wa				
				eviously and				
				ne when he				
-				t Guard was				
				h investigat		p co, c	oroner	is handling
	48.		Doros sa	id that	has cone	to Aus	tralia	and is work-
								ity capacity
				s did not kr				
	49.	-		. A mester				
			their re	lative impor	ctance and D	et. ass	igned w	as compiled.
			LEA	DS ASSISNED	TO ME ARE:			
			a. Conta	ct Scott Fle	oal 5712 16	N.E. 5	25-1949	for info
				ski injury				
-								Point 7-14-74
-				h the High I				
			d. Conti	nue the	investig	ation		
			e. obtai	n all other	bank record	S		
				out storage				ems may be.
-				K.O.A. camp		9 and 7	15	
-	-			for sailboa				
				on Geracol				Taiwan
			_	with associ				alinia
				with past a				
-								onal Eqpt. Inc.
	-50-		1540 hrs	. Det. Fonis	Came to the	e offic	e for co	opies of
				p and montag				
					ack 447-290			
		encountry and as to a ser or	may have	suspect inf	0.		-17-17-	
	51.			. Received o				ther, who
				was unaware				
-				Bundy and h				
				currently wo		civilia	n for th	ne U.S. Page
			Air Force	e in Austral	ia.	Committee of the Commit	and the second s	qif

KING COUNTY DEPARTM	MENT OF LIC SAFETY
☐ Officer's Witness State	ment 7 4 1 2 3 3 7 6
☐ Statement Continuation	
Statement of Dunn	
ITFM:	4
52.	He can be reached at:
	53946
	Transportation Officer, ESD - OC Field Office M
	U.S. Air Force
2012/14	APO San Francisco, California 96369
53.	1620 hrs. Called Schack's office and left a msg. to call.
F.4	1715 hrs. Contacted Scott Flegal
54.	5712 16 N.E.
	525-1949
	And received a group of ski lift tickets that he had saved.
the property section of the second delivery o	He had gone skiing with Chris and Bundy at Crystal Mtn.
AND THE PERSON NAMED IN COLUMN TWO IS NOT THE PERSON NAMED IN COLUMN TWO IS	during the Fall of 1973 or Winter of early 1974. He couldn' recall the exact date but it is represented by one of the
	lift tockets. He said that on that occasion, Bundy fell
	on his ski and got a bloody nose. He doesn't recall him
	going to the aid station but he got pretty tired and slept
	in the backseat all the way home. His impression was that
	it was about Christmas 1973.
55. OUT OF C	ORDER 1200 hrs. A.P.B.'s were sent to Oregon and Washington,
	requesting any available data from F.I.R.'s, citations,
	arrests, or victim files in connection with Bundy or
	his vehicle or the vehicle owned by his girlfriend, Liz
	Kloepfer OPM 001.
56. 10-10-75:	0800 hrs. Rec'd TWX from Oregon State Police w/ neg. record
57,	0805 hrs. " " Corvallis P.D. " "
58.	1200 hrs. Received a phone call from Larry Schack. He had
	no info. to offer other than that he had classes with Healy
	and did not know Bundy. Schack also graduated in '72. He
	has a friend who was associated with Camelot House in the
	U. District and will have her call the office.
59。	1220 hrs. Received a phone call from:
The second secon	Wanda Garfield h/p 546-6750
	b/p 36 5- 6050
	who said that she was the student director of the Camelot
	Program for severley retarded children. The program was in the residence of Bob Day located on 7th N,E.
makes the second	in the 5200 block. The supervisor of the program was
White Males and American Manager Market	Dr. Scott Fraser who is now at U.S.C. and the assist-
KCDPS C-114a 4/74 50M	ant was Dr. Sandy Martin who is now in Texas.

and Wandæ said that she felt sure that Bundy and Healy must have classes or known each other through work seminars sponsored by the psych, dept. 61. The program started in '71 and ended in about June '72 the volunteer students were not paid but received course credits. She said approximately 30 students worked at the program and she will attempt to get the names and call back. 62. 1320 hrs. Reviewed the case with Lt. Nurphy and received a biographical sketch done by Det. Eblin. 63. 1400 hrs. Killien will contact the sales manager at R.E.I. for info. on Bundy's purchases and/or application. 64. 1520 hrs. Re-ran film footage of the Rainier party picnic at lk. Samm. from 7-14-74 shot by KSTW in an attempt to spot Bundy but we could not see him. 65. 1540 hrs. Called Aero-Marc Communications 5518 Empire Way S. 725-1400 Who also had film footage of the park but they will have to check their film library to see if they retained the film and will call back. 66. 1630 hrs. Received a call back from Aero-Marc and they said that they had erased the video tape taken at Lake Sammamish. 67. The A.P.B. sent out on Bundy was released via the AP wire service and the Tacoma News Tribune printed the phrase about Bundy being a "prime suspect. The paper was placed in file. 68. 10-14-75 1030 hrs. Received a call from Wanda Garfield who said that she had called Dr. Scott Fraser in California and he had the impression that Bundy and Healy were in an individual research class at "Camelot" which with behavior modification	KING CO	JNTY DEPARTME	NT OF PUBL	CSAFETY								T	ase No.
ITEM: 60. Garfield interview - continued- The students who volunteered to work with the kids were all "A" students in psychology at the U of W. From among those volunteers, Dr. Fraser would select those who got to work. She remembers Healy very well but did not know if H. knew Bundy. Lynda worked with the kidend Wandæ said that she felt sure that Bundy and Healy must have classes or known each other through work seminars sponsored by the psych. dept. 61. The program started in '71 and ended in about June '72 the volunteer students were not paid but received course credits. She said approximately 30 students worked at the program and she will attempt to get the names and call back. 62. 1320 hrs. Reviewed the case with Lt. Nurphy and received a biographical sketch done by Det. Eblin. 63. 1400 hrs. Killien will contact the sales manager at R.E.I. for info, on Bundy's purchases and/or application. 64. 1520 hrs. Re-ran film footage of the Rainier party picnic at Lk. Samm. from 7-14-74 shot by KSTW in an attempt to spot Bundy but we could not see him. 65. 1540 hrs. Called Aero-Marc Communications 5518 Empire Way S. 725-1400 Who also had film footage of the park but they will have to check their film library to see if they retained the film and will call back. 66. 1630 hrs. Received a call back from Aero-Marc and they said that they had erased the video tape taken at Lake Sammamish. 67. The A.P.B. sent out on Bundy was released via the AP wire service and the Tacoma News Tribune printed the phrase about Bundy being a "prime suspect. The paper was placed in file. 68. 10-14-75 1030 hrs. Received a call from Wanda Garfield who said that she had called Dr. Scott Fraser in California and he had the impression that Bundy and Healy were in an individual research class at "Gemelot" which with behavior modification	□ Offic	er's Witness Statem	ent					7	4	1	2	3 3	7 6
ITEM: 60. Garfield interview - continued- The students who volunteered to work with the kids were all "A" students in psychology at the U of W. From among those volunteers, Dr. Fraser would select those who got to work. She remembers Healy very well but did not know if H. knew Bundy. Lynda worked with the kidend Wandæ said that she felt sure that Bundy and Healy must have classes or known each other through work seminars sponsored by the psych. dept. 61. The program started in '71 and ended in about June '72 the volunteer students were not paid but received course credits. She said approximately 30 students worked at the program and she will attempt to get the names and call back. 62. 1320 hrs. Reviewed the case with Lt. Nurphy and received a biographical sketch done by Det. Eblin. 63. 1400 hrs. Killien will contact the sales manager at R.E.I. for info, on Bundy's purchases and/or application. 64. 1520 hrs. Re-ran film footage of the Rainier party picnic at Lk. Samm. from 7-14-74 shot by KSTW in an attempt to spot Bundy but we could not see him. 65. 1540 hrs. Called Aero-Marc Communications 5518 Empire Way S. 725-1400 Who also had film footage of the park but they will have to check their film library to see if they retained the film and will call back. 66. 1630 hrs. Received a call back from Aero-Marc and they said that they had erased the video tape taken at Lake Sammamish. 67. The A.P.B. sent out on Bundy was released via the AP wire service and the Tacoma News Tribune printed the phrase about Bundy being a "prime suspect. The paper was placed in file. 68. 10-14-75 1030 hrs. Received a call from Wanda Garfield who said that she had called Dr. Scott Fraser in California and he had the impression that Bundy and Healy were in an individual research class at "Gemelot" which with behavior modification	☐ State	ment Continuation		DATE		TIME							
1TEM: 60. Garfield interview - continued- The students who volunteered to work with the kids were all "A" students in psychology at the U of W. From among those volunteers, Dr. Fraser would select those who got to work. She remembers Healy very well but did not know if M. knew Bundy. Lynda worked with the kid and Wanda said that she felt sure that Bundy and Healy must have classes or known each other through work seminars sponsored by the psych, dept. 61. The program started in '71 and ended in about June '72 the volunteer students were not paid but received course credits. She said approximately 30 students worked at the program and she will attempt to get the names and call back. 62. 1320 hrs. Reviewed the case with Lt. Nurphy and received a biographical sketch done by Det. Eblin. 63. 1400 hrs. Killien will contact the sales manager at R.E.I. for info. on Bundy's purchases and/or application. 64. 1520 hrs. Re-ran film footage of the Rainier party picnic at Lk. Samm. from 7-14-74 shot by KSTW in an attempt to spot Bundy but we could not see him. 65. 1540 hrs. Called Aero-Marc Communications 5518 Empire Way S. 725-1400 Who also had film footage of the park but they will have to check their film library to see if they retained the film and will call back. 66. 1630 hrs. Received a call back from Aero-Marc and they said that they had erased the video tape taken at Lake Sammamish. 67. The A.P.B. sent out on Bundy was released via the AP wire service and the Tacoma News Tribune printed the phrase about Bundy being a "prime suspect. The paper was placed in file. 68. 10-14-51 1030 hrs. Received a call, from Wanda Garfield who said that she had called Dr. Scott Fraser in California and he had the impression that Bundy and Healy were in an individual research class at "Camelot" which with behavior modification					TARREST MAN TO VALUE OF								
60. Garfield interview - continued- The students who volunteered to work with the kids were all "A" students in psychology at the U of W. From among those volunteers, Dr. Fraser would select those who got to work. She remembers Healy very well but did not know if H. knew Bundy. Lynda worked with the kid and Wanda said that she felt sure that Bundy and Healy must have classes or known each other through work seminars sponsored by the psych. dept. 61. The program started in '71 and ended in about June '72 the volunteer students were not paid but received course credits. She said approximately 30 students worked at the program and she will attempt to get the names and call back. 62. 1320 hrs. Reviewed the case with Lt. Murphy and received a biographical sketch done by Det. Eblin. 63. 1400 hrs. Killien will contact the sales manager at R.E.I. for info. on Bundy's purchases and/or application. 64. 1520 hrs. Re-ran film footage of the Rainler party picnic at Lk. Samm. from 7-14-74 shot by KSTW in an attempt to spot Bundy but we could not see him. 65. 1540 hrs. Called Aero-Marc Communications 5518 Empire Way S. 725-1400 Who also had film footage of the park but they will have to check their film library to see if they retained the film and will call back. 66. 1630 hrs. Received a call back from Aero-Marc and they said that they had erased the video tape taken at Lake Sammamish. 67. The A.P.B. sent out on Bundy was released via the AP wire service and the Tacoma News Tribune printed the phrase about Bundy being a "prime suspect. The paper was placed in file. 68. 10-14-5 1030 hrs. Received a call from Wanda Garfield who said that she had called Dr. Scott Fraser in California and he had the impression that Bundy and Healy were in an individual research class at "Camelot" which with behavior modification													
with the kids were all "A" students in psychology at the U of W. From among those volunteers, Dr. Fraser would select those who got to work. She remembers Healy very well but did not know if H. knew Bundy, Lynda worked with the kidend Wandæ said that she felt sure that Bundy and Healy must have classes or known each other through work seminars sponsored by the psych, dept. 61. The program started in '71 and ended in about June '72 the volunteer students were not paid but received course credits. She said approximately 30 students worked at the program and she will attempt to get the names and call back. 62. 1320 hrs. Reviewed the case with Lt. Murphy and received a biographical sketch done by Det. Eblin. 63. 1400 hrs. Killien will contact the sales manager at R.E.I. for info. on Bundy's purchases and/or application. 64. 1520 hrs. Re-ran film footage of the Rainier party picnic at Lk. Samm. from 7-14-74 shot by KSTW in an attempt to spot Bundy but we could not see him. 65. 1540 hrs. Called Aero-Marc Communications 5518 Empire Way S. 725-1400 Who also had film footage of the park but they will have to check their film library to see if they retained the film and will call back. 66. 1630 hrs. Received a call back from Aero-Marc and they said that they had erased the video tape taken at Lake Sammamish. 67. The A.P.B. sent out on Bundy was released via the AP wire service and the Tacoma News Tribune printed the phrase about Bundy being a "prime suspect. The paper was placed in file. 68. 10-14-75 1030 hrs. Received a call from Wenda Garfield who said that she had called Dr. Scott Fraser in California and he had the impression that Bundy and Healy were in an individual research class at "Camelot" which with behavior modification	111	<u> </u>		e a comment of the person of the comment	and the green	-1			Commence of the Commence of th	***************************************			
select those who got to work, She remembers Healy very well but did not know if H. knew Bundy. Lynda worked with the kid and Wandæ said that she felt sure that Bundy and Healy must have classes or known each other through work seminars sponsored by the psych. dept. 61. The program started in '71 and ended in about June '72 the volunteer students were not paid but received course credits. She said approximately 30 students worked at the program and she will attempt to get the names and call back. 62. 1320 hrs. Reviewed the case with Lt. Murphy and received a biographical sketch done by Det. Eblin. 63. 1400 hrs. Killien will contact the sales manager at R.F.I. for info. on Bundy's purchases and/or application. 64. 1520 hrs. Re-ran film footage of the Rainier party picnic at Lk, Samm. from 7-14-74 shot by KSTW in an attempt to spot Bundy but we could not see him. 65. 1540 hrs. Called Aero-Marc Communications 5518 Empire Way S. 725-1400 Who also had film footage of the park but they will have to check their film library to see if they retained the film and will call back. 66. 1630 hrs. Received a call back from Aero-Marc and they said that they had erased the video tape taken at Lake Sammamish. 67. The A.P.B. sent out on Bundy was released via the AP wire service and the Tacoma News Tribune printed the phrase about Bundy being a "prime suspect. The paper was placed in file. 68. 10-14-75 1030 hrs. Received a call from Wanda Garfield who said that she had called Dr. Scott Fraser in California and he had the impression that Bundy and Healy were in an individual research class at "Camelot" which with behavior modification	60 .	Garfield i	with the	kids wer	e all	"A" stud	ents in	psy	cho	logy	at	the	rk e
and Wandæ said that she felt sure that Bundy and Healy must have classes or known each other through work seminars sponsored by the psych, dept. 61. The program started in '71 and ended in about June '72 the volunteer students were not paid but received course credits. She said approximately 30 students worked at the program and she will attempt to get the names and call back. 62. 1320 hrs. Reviewed the case with Lt. Murphy and received a biographical sketch done by Det. Eblin. 63. 1400 hrs. Killien will contact the sales manager at R.E.I. for info. on Bundy's purchases and/or application. 64. 1520 hrs. Re-ran film footage of the Rainier party picnic at lk. Samm. from 7-14-74 shot by KSTW in an attempt to spot Bundy but we could not see him. 65. 1540 hrs. Called Aero-Marc Communications 5518 Empire Way S. 725-1400 Who also had film footage of the park but they will have to check their film library to see if they retained the film and will call back. 66. 1630 hrs. Received a call back from Aero-Marc and they said that they had erased the video tape taken at Lake Sammamish. 67. The A.P.B. sent out on Bundy was released via the AP wire service and the Tacoma News Tribune printed the phrase about Bundy being a "prime suspect. The paper was placed in file. 68. 10-14-75 1030 hrs. Received a call from Wanda Garfield who said that she had called Dr. Scott Fraser in California and he had the impression that Bundy and Healy were in an individual research class at "Camelot" which with behavior modification		Control of the second s	select th	hose who	got to	work. S	he remen	mber	s: He	ealy	ve	ry v	well he kid
sponsored by the psych. dept. 61. The program started in '71 and ended in about June '72 the volunteer students were not paid but received course credits. She said approximately 30 students worked at the program and she will attempt to get the names and call back. 62. 1320 hrs. Reviewed the case with Lt. Murphy and received a biographical sketch done by Det. Eblin. 63. 1400 hrs. Killien will contact the sales manager at R.E.I. for info. on Bundy's purchases and/or application. 64. 1520 hrs. Re-ran film footage of the Rainier party picnic at Lk. Samm. from 7-14-74 shot by KSTW in an attempt to spot Bundy but we could not see him. 65. 1540 hrs. Called Aero-Marc Communications 5518 Empire Way S. 725-1400 Who also had film footage of the park but they will have to check their film library to see if they retained the film and will call back. 66. 1630 hrs. Received a call back from Aero-Marc and they said that they had erased the video tape taken at Lake Sammamish. 67. The A.P.B. sent out on Bundy was released via the AP wire service and the Tacoma News Tribune printed the phrase about Bundy being a "prime suspect. The paper was placed in file. 68. 10-14-75 1030 hrs. Received a call from Wanda Garfield who said that she had called Dr. Scott Fraser in California and he had the impression that Bundy and Healy were in an individual research class at "Camelot" which with behavior modification			and Wanda	a said th	nat she	felt su	re that	Bun	dy a	and	Hea	Ly I	nust
the volunteer students were not paid but received course credits. She said approximately 30 students worked at the program and she will attempt to get the names and call back. 62. 1320 hrs. Reviewed the case with Lt. Murphy and received a biographical sketch done by Det. Eblin. 63. 1400 hrs. Killien will contact the sales manager at R.E.I. for info. on Bundy's purchases and/or application. 64. 1520 hrs. Re-ran film footage of the Rainier party picnic at Lk. Samm. from 7-14-74 shot by KSTW in an attempt to spot Bundy but we could not see him. 65. 1540 hrs. Called Aero-Marc Communications 5518 Empire Way S. 725-1400 Who also had film footage of the park but they will have to check their film library to see if they retained the film and will call back. 66. 1630 hrs. Received a call back from Aero-Marc and they said that they had erased the video tape taken at Lake Sammamish. 67. The A.P.B. sent out on Bundy was released via the AP wire service and the Tacoma News Tribune printed the phrase about Bundy being a "prime suspect. The paper was placed in file. 68. 10-14-75 1030 hrs. Received a call from Wanda Garfield who said that she had called Dr. Scott Fraser in California and he had the impression that Bundy and Healy were in an individual research class at "Camelot" which with behavior modification	entare with												
credits. She said approximately 30 students worked at the program and she will attempt to get the names and call back. 62. 1320 hrs. Reviewed the case with Lt. Murphy and received a biographical sketch done by Det. Eblin. 63. 1400 hrs. Killien will contact the sales manager at R.E.I. for info. on Bundy's purchases and/or application. 64. 1520 hrs. Re-ran film footage of the Rainier party picnic at Lk. Samm. from 7-14-74 shot by KSTW in an attempt to spot Bundy but we could not see him. 65. 1540 hrs. Called Aero-Marc Communications 5518 Empire Way S. 725-1400 Who also had film footage of the park but they will have to check their film library to see if they retained the film and will call back. 66. 1630 hrs. Received a call back from Aero-Marc and they said that they had erased the video tape taken at Lake Sammamish. 67. The A.P.B. sent out on Bundy was released via the AP wire service and the Tacoma News Tribune printed the phrase about Bundy being a "prime suspect. The paper was placed in file. 68. 10-14-75 1030 hrs. Received a call from Wanda Garfield who said that she had called Dr. Scott Fraser in California and he had the impression that Bundy and Healy were in an individual research class at "Camelot" which with behavior modification	61.		The progr	ram start	ed in	'71 and	ended in	n æb	out	Jur	ie '	72	
program and she will attempt to get the names and call back. 62. 1320 hrs. Reviewed the case with Lt. Murphy and received a biographical sketch done by Det. Eblin. 63. 1400 hrs. Killien will contact the sales manager at R.E.I. for info. on Bundy's purchases and/or application. 64. 1520 hrs. Re-ran film footage of the Rainier party picnic at Lk. Samm. from 7-14-74 shot by KSTW in an attempt to spot Bundy but we could not see him. 65. 1540 hrs. Called Aero-Marc Communications 5518 Empire Way S. 725-1400 Who also had film footage of the park but they will have to check their film library to see if they retained the film and will call back. 66. 1630 hrs. Received a call back from Aero-Marc and they said that they had erased the video tape taken at Lake Sammamish. 67. The A.P.B. sent out on Bundy was released via the AP wire service and the Tacoma News Tribune printed the phrase about Bundy being a "prime suspect. The paper was placed in file. 68. 10-14-75 1030 hrs. Received a call from Wanda Garfield who said that she had called Dr. Scott Fraser in Callifornia and he had the impression that Bundy and Healy were in an individual research class at "Camelot" which with behavior modification	-		credits	She sei	idents	were not	v 30 et	ut r	ts i	work	ed	at	the
biographical sketch done by Det. Eblin. 1400 hrs. Killien will contact the sales manager at R.E.I. for info. on Bundy's purchases and/or application. 64. 1520 hrs. Re-ran film footage of the Rainier party picnic at Lk. Samm. from 7-14-74 shot by KSTW in an attempt to spot Bundy but we could not see him. 65. 1540 hrs. Called Aero-Marc Communications 5518 Empire Way S. 725-1400 Who also had film footage of the park but they will have to check their film library to see if they retained the film and will call back. 66. 1630 hrs. Received a call back from Aero-Marc and they said that they had erased the video tape taken at Lake Sammamish. 67. The A.P.B. sent out on Bundy was released via the AP wire service and the Tacoma News Tribune printed the phrase about Bundy being a "prime suspect. The paper was placed in file. 68. 10-14-75 1030 hrs. Received a call from Wanda Garfield who said that she had called Dr. Scott Fraser in California and he had the impression that Bundy and Healy were in an individual research class at "Camelot" which with behavior modification		100 HARVE P	program	and she w	vill at	tempt to	get the	e na	mes	and	ca	11	back.
63. 1400 hrs. Killien will contact the sales manager at R.E.I. for info. on Bundy's purchases and/or application. 64. 1520 hrs. Re-ran film footage of the Rainier party picnic at Lk. Samm. from 7-14-74 shot by KSTW in an attempt to spot Bundy but we could not see him. 65. 1540 hrs. Called Aero-Marc Communications 5518 Empire Way S. 725-1400 Who also had film footage of the park but they will have to check their film library to see if they retained the film and will call back. 66. 1630 hrs. Received a call back from Aero-Marc and they said that they had erased the video tape taken at Lake Sammamish. 67. The A.P.B. sent out on Bundy was released via the AP wire service and the Tacoma News Tribune printed the phrase about Bundy being a "prime suspect. The paper was placed in file. 68. 10-14-75 1030 hrs. Received a call from Wanda Garfield who said that she had called Dr. Scott Fraser in California and he had the impression that Bundy and Healy were in an individual research class at "Camelot" which with behavior modification	62,)		The second secon	Annual Andrewson Control Services Printing			OF THE PARTY OF THE PARTY.	y a	nd r	ece	ive	da
for info. on Bundy's purchases and/or application. 1520 hrs. Re-ran film footage of the Rainier party picnic at Lk. Samm. from 7-14-74 shot by KSTW in an attempt to spot Bundy but we could not see him. 1540 hrs. Called Aero-Marc Communications 5518 Empire Way S. 725-1400 Who also had film footage of the park but they will have to check their film library to see if they retained the film and will call back. 66. 1630 hrs. Received a call back from Aero-Marc and they said that they had erased the video tape taken at Lake Sammamish. 67. The A.P.B. sent out on Bundy was released via the AP wire service and the Tacoma News Tribune printed the phrase about Bundy being a "prime suspect. The paper was placed in file. 68. 10-14-75 1030 hrs. Received a call from Wanda Garfield who said that she had called Dr. Scott Fraser in California and he had the impression that Bundy and Healy were in an individual research class at "Camelot" which with behavior modification			biograph	ical sket	ch don	e by Det	. Eblin	•					
64. 1520 hrs. Re-ran film footage of the Rainier party picnic at Lk. Samm. from 7-14-74 shot by KSTW in an attempt to spot Bundy but we could not see him. 65. 1540 hrs. Called Aero-Marc Communications 5518 Empire Way S. 725-1400 Who also had film footage of the park but they will have to check their film library to see if they retained the film and will call back. 66. 1630 hrs. Received a call back from Aero-Marc and they said that they had erased the video tape taken at Lake Sammamish. 67. The A.P.B. sent out on Bundy was released via the AP wire service and the Tacoma News Tribune printed the phrase about Bundy being a "prime suspect. The paper was placed in file. 68. 10-14-75 1030 hrs. Received a call from Wanda Garfield who said that she had called Dr. Scott Fraser in California and he had the impression that Bundy and Healy were in an individual research class at "Camelot" which with behavior modification	63,	•	1400 hrs	. Killien	will	contact	the sale	es m	ana	ger	at	R.E	.I.
at Lk. Samm. from 7-14-74 shot by KSTW in an attempt to spot Bundy but we could not see him. 1540 hrs. Called Aero-Marc Communications 5518 Empire Way S. 725-1400 Who also had film footage of the park but they will have to check their film library to see if they retained the film and will call back. 66. 1630 hrs. Received a call back from Aero-Marc and they said that they had erased the video tape taken at Lake Sammamish. 67. The A.P.B. sent out on Bundy was released via the AP wire service and the Tacoma News Tribune printed the phrase about Bundy being a "prime suspect. The paper was placed in file. 68. 10-14-75 1030 hrs. Received a call from Wanda Garfield who said that she had called Dr. Scott Fraser in California and he had the impression that Bundy and Healy were in an individual research class at "Camelot" which with behavior modification			for info	on Bund	iy's pu	rchases	and/or a	app1	ica	tior	1.		
65. 1540 hrs. Called Aero-Marc Communications 5518 Empire Way S. 725-1400 Who also had film footage of the park but they will have to check their film library to see if they retained the film and will call back. 66. 1630 hrs. Received a call back from Aero-Marc and they said that they had erased the video tape taken at Lake Sammamish. 67. The A.P.B. sent out on Bundy was released via the AP wire service and the Tacoma News Tribune printed the phrase about Bundy being a "prime suspect. The paper was placed in file. 68. 10-14-75 1030 hrs. Received a call from Wanda Garfield who said that she had called Dr. Scott Fraser in California and he had the impression that Bundy and Healy were in an individual research class at "Camelot" which with behavior modification	64,		at Lk. Sa	amm. from	n 7-14-	74 shot	by KSTW						
5518 Empire Way S. 725-1400 Who also had film footage of the park but they will have to check their film library to see if they retained the film and will call back. 66. 1630 hrs. Received a call back from Aero-Marc and they said that they had erased the video tape taken at Lake Sammamish. 67. The A.P.B. sent out on Bundy was released via the AP wire service and the Tacoma News Tribune printed the phrase about Bundy being a "prime suspect. The paper was placed in file. 68. 10-14-75 1030 hrs. Received a call from Wanda Garfield who said that she had called Dr. Scott Fraser in California and he had the impression that Bundy and Healy were in an individual research class at "Camelot" which with behavior modification			Bundy bu	t we coul	ld not	see him.							
Who also had film footage of the park but they will have to check their film library to see if they retained the film and will call back. 66. 1630 hrs. Received a call back from Aero-Marc and they said that they had erased the video tape taken at Lake Sammamish. 67. The A.P.B. sent out on Bundy was released via the AP wire service and the Tacoma News Tribune printed the phrase about Bundy being a "prime suspect. The paper was placed in file. 68. 10-14-75 1030 hrs. Received a call from Wanda Garfield who said that she had called Dr. Scott Fraser in California and he had the impression that Bundy and Healy were in an individual research class at "Camelot" which with behavior modification	65,		1540 hrs	. Called	Aero-M	arc Comm	unicati	ons					
Who also had film footage of the park but they will have to check their film library to see if they retained the film and will call back. 66. 1630 hrs. Received a call back from Aero-Marc and they said that they had erased the video tape taken at Lake Sammamish. 67. The A.P.B. sent out on Bundy was released via the AP wire service and the Tacoma News Tribune printed the phrase about Bundy being a "prime suspect. The paper was placed in file. 68. 10-14-75 1030 hrs. Received a call from Wanda Garfield who said that she had called Dr. Scott Fraser in California and he had the impression that Bundy and Healy were in an individual research class at "Camelot" which with behavior modification							y S.						
check their film library to see if they retained the film and will call back. 66. 1630 hrs. Received a call back from Aero-Marc and they said that they had erased the video tape taken at Lake Sammamish. 67. The A.P.B. sent out on Bundy was released via the AP wire service and the Tacoma News Tribune printed the phrase about Bundy being a "prime suspect. The paper was placed in file. 68. 10-14-75 1030 hrs. Received a call from Wanda Garfield who said that she had called Dr. Scott Fraser in California and he had the impression that Bundy and Healy were in an individual research class at "Camelot" which with behavior modification			the slee	h-d f: 1-			o poste l	hut	tho	17 1.71	11	hasa	e to
66. 1630 hrs. Received a call back from Aero-Marc and they said that they had erased the video tape taken at Lake Sammamish. 67. The A.P.B. sent out on Bundy was released via the AP wire service and the Tacoma News Tribune printed the phrase about Bundy being a "prime suspect. The paper was placed in file. 68. 10-14-75 1030 hrs. Received a call from Wanda Garfield who said that she had called Dr. Scott Fraser in California and he had the impression that Bundy and Healy were in an individual research class at "Camelot" which with behavior modification			check the	eir film	librar								
that they had erased the video tape taken at Lake Sammamish. 67. The A.P.B. sent out on Bundy was released via the AP wire service and the Tacoma News Tribune printed the phrase about Bundy being a "prime suspect. The paper was placed in file. 68. 10-14-75 1030 hrs. Received a call from Wanda Garfield who said that she had called Dr. Scott Fraser in California and he had the impression that Bundy and Healy were in an individual research class at "Camelot" which with behavior modification			and will	Call Dac									
67. The A.P.B. sent out on Bundy was released via the AP wire service and the Tacoma News Tribune printed the phrase about Bundy being a "prime suspect. The paper was placed in file. 68. 10-14-75 1030 hrs. Received a call from Wanda Garfield who said that she had called Dr. Scott Fraser in California and he had the impression that Bundy and Healy were in an individual research class at "Camelot" which with behavior modification	66.	PECSON PROBLEM INCLOSE TO THE PERSON PROBLEM PROBLEM INCLOSE TO THE PERSON PROBLEM PROBLEM INCLOSE TO THE PERSON PROBLEM PROBLEM PROBLEM PROBLEM PROBLEM PROBLEM PROBLEM PROBLEM PROBLEM P	1630 hrs.	Receive	d a ca	11 back	from Aer	ro-M	arc	and	th	ey s	said
the Tacoma News Tribune printed the phrase about Bundy being a "prime suspect. The paper was placed in file. 68. 10-14-75 1030 hrs. Received a call from Wanda Garfield who said that she had called Dr. Scott Fraser in California and he had the Impression that Bundy and Healy were in an individual research class at "Camelot" which with behavior modification			that they	had era	sed the	e video	tape tak	ken .	at 1	Lake	Sa	mmar	nish.
suspect. The paper was placed in file. 68. 10-14-75 1030 hrs. Received a call from Wanda Garfield who said that she had called Dr. Scott Fraser in California and he had the impression that Bundy and Healy were in an individual research class at "Camelot" which with behavior modification	67.	The A.P.B	. sent out	on Bund	ly was	released	via the	e AP	wi	re s	erv	ice	and
68. 10-14-75 1030 hrs. Received a call from Wanda Garfield who said that she had called Dr. Scott Fraser in California and he had the impression that Bundy and Healy were in an individual research class at "Camelot" which with behavior modification							e about	Bun	dy l	bein	g a	"P1	rime
she had called Dr. Scott Fraser in California and he had the Impression that Bundy and Healy were in an individual research class at "Camelot" which with behavior modification		suspect.	The paper	was pla	ced in	file.							
impression that Bundy and Healy were in an individual research class at "Camelot" which with behavior modification	68.	10-14-75											
earch class at "Camelot" which with behavior modification													
in the classroom. He will have to research all of his			impressio	on that B	lundy a	nd Healy	were in	n an	ind	divi	dua.	I re	25-
			earch cle	SS AT C	amelot	WILCH I	to rose	avi	h a	11 0	f b	is	<i>/</i> 11
in the classroom. He will have to research all of his personal records for that data. Fraser remembered Bundy			personal	records	for the	at data.	Fraser	rre	meml	pere	d B	undy	9
as definately being a blond. Wanda will call back as of													of

KING COUNTY DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY 7 4 1 2 3 Officer's Witness Statement Statement Continuation Dunn Statement of ____ ITEM: 1330 hrs. Called S/A Kusak at the F.B.I. MA2-0460 and 69. requested assistance interviewing contact Air Force Intelligence at McChord A, F.B. 1410 hrs. Called Val O'Donald who is the investigative Unit 70. Chief at McChord A.F.B. 984-2567 and requested assistance in interviewing 1500 hrs. Met with S.P.D., Capt. Leitch, Lt. Murphy, Dets. 71. Strunk and Eblin to discuss case and request assistance with leads. They will follow-up background, both personal and employment, associations with Republican Committee, HVH, Crisis Clinic, Sailboats and storage places in Issaquah, U. Dist., Tacoma and Olympia. 1600 hrs. Received a phone call from Val O'Donald who said 72 is stationed at Alice Springs, Australia and that base is a support facility for OPERATION DEEP FREEZE in the Antarctica. He may even be on Antartica. They have no agents at Alice Springs and suggested going through the F.B.I's legal attache with the U.S. Embassy in Australia. 1630 hrs. Called S/A Kusak at F.B.I. who will research the 73. possibility of interviewing 1640 hrs. Attempted to call JOHN COWELL who is Bundy's cousin 74. in Tacoma at the phone listing of 572-6386 located at 308 N. Yakima St. Tacoma. He was not home. 75. 1800 hrs. Att. p/c to Cowell N/A. 76. 1930 hrs. 0830 hrs. Met with Det. Strunk to exchange info. 77. 10-15-75 78. 0920 hrs. Phone co. records now show that John R. Cowell, Jr. is now at: 719 N. 3rd. #202 phone 572-6386 and has lived there since April, 1974. He has been a computer programmer for K.M. Snider Agency 6th floor of the Washington Bldg. 11th and Pacific 383-4041 since February, 1975 1000 hrs. Called K.M. Snider and confirmed that Cowell 79. is still employed there.

KING COUNTY DEPARTME	ENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY Case No.
☐ Officer's Witness Statem	7 4 1 2 3 3 7 6
☐ Statement Continuation	DATE TIME
Statement of Dunn	DATETIME
Statement of	
ITEM:	
80.	1625 hrs. Info. slip rec'd from S.P.D. dated 10-03-75 from
	Cliff Munson noted that he rec'd a call from :
	/
	LARRY TRIVETT h/p 659-8176
	b/p 659=8282
	who said that during the summer of '74 he lived at the
	Rogers residence with Bundy and a friend named:
Name of the last o	/ June 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1
	Danny Lazares h/p 473-1719
	b/p 572-6677
	1030 hrs. Called Danny Lazares at work. He and Trivett were
	going to law school during summer quarter '74. They moved
No.	in around 6-20-74 and moved out in late August, 1974 at the
	end of the term. L. didn't know Bundy well and did not
	socialize with him. The only time they spoke was about law
	school because Bundy was also enrolled. L. said that Bundy was known as the "phantom" because he was around for a time
	then would disappear for days at a time and then show up
	suddenly. L. didn't know of any mal e associates and thinks
	he saw him with a girl only once. He associated with
	appear to be that close. L. notoced his car but never saw
	him with any strange paraphenalia such as a yellow bike,
	jewelry, packs, slings, casts, crutches et. al.
82.	1050 hrs. Att. p/c to Larry Trivett at home and work n/a.
83.	1315 hrs. Contacted Det. Harry Hansen and Lt. Marvick at
	Tacoma P.D. and gave them capies of the line-up photos
	from Utah. Their rape case is still up in the air at this
	time and one of the important facets of the case would be if
	Bundy did or din't have a beard on 11-20-73, since their sus-
	pect didn't.
94	12/0 1
	1340 hrs. Attempted to contact John Cowell at his apt., he
	was not home so a message was left for him to call the office
	His apt. is an old brick one named "Lewis" and is on the
	corner of N. 3rd and Yakima st.
	Page 11
	of ††

KING COUNTY DEPAR	RTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY Case No.
☐ Officer's Witness St	7 4 1 2 3 3 7 6
☐ Statement Continu	
Statement of DUNN	TIME
ITEM:	
	1050 hrs. Att. p/c to Larry Trivett at home and work N/A
86.	1100 hrs. Contacted overseas operator and obtained the phone call procedure for calling Alice Springs, Australia.
	The call has to be routed through Adelaide, Australia, area code '08' and the Air Force base number is 522244.
87.	had not heard the news about Bundy. He first met him in Aug. 1973 and last saw him in Sept. 1974 when Bundy left for Utah. said he didn't associate with Bundy that much although he remembered that they had gone to the Northlake Tavern and to the District Tavern. The respected and admired Bundy because he was in Law School and active in political activities. He didn't notice anything unusual about Bundy and said the only bicycle he had was a man's frame style. Will write out a letter of all relevant facts and impressions about Bundy and mail it.
88. 10-17-75	503-585-5320 he said that he is going to check at the law schools of Univ of Oregon and Willamette Univ. when he applied to law schools for admission and for applications for financial aid, as well as temporary parking permits to visit campus. He learned from a source in Oregon that one of Bundy's friends both at school and within the Republican party. The friend is:
	Jack Kain 503-585-5320
	Who is the Chairman of the Republican Central Committee with offices in Salem, Oregon.
89.	1050 hrs. Att. p/c to Kain but he was not in.
90.	1053 hrs. Called Larry Trivett at 659-8282. He and Lazares moved in to the Rogers' residence and lived there from 6/10/74 to 8/29/74. They didn't interact much with Bundy and he wasn't around that much. They did see a girlfriend at his room and said he kept his room very neat and had nice plants, bed and pictures. His room was on the top floor in the Southwest corner. He didn't recall ever going out with Bundy to a tavern and most of their conversation was around the T.V. Page 12 Bundy would always take advantage of the good weather and although T. couldn't remember if Bundy was around on 7/14/74 he had the impression that he wasn't.

	r's Witness Statemen	nt				7 4	1 2	3 3 7 6
☐ Statem Statement of	nent Continuation DUNN		DATE	TIME		_		
ITEM:							-	
91.		unusual.	He said t	He didn't re hat most of gs in the ba	the tena	ants st	ored t	heir
92.	120	0 hrs. A	tt. p/c to	Kain, at lu	inch			
93.	gas	crunch w	as at it's	o. Club of Wa worst from d abated by	November	, 1973		
94.	and mad pul day who che 200 pla	ard Statice a \$3.40 led his reand found now works cking the 0 hrs. The	on at 4700 charge at ecords of the charge at 365-3 employee he transac	Westphal who brooklyn Average tape who sale tape who sale tape who sale tape who sale tape and the records, four tape is any better	on 7-1 ich was attenda time, A	22-318 4-74. run at ant nam al work Al was quentia	8. Bu Westp the e ed Al ed day off d l and	ndy hal nd of th Narvæes s and uty befo he can't
95.	mee	t him at	the North	y Voshall at Bend Pct. on anaway Junct	10-21-7	5 at N	oon to	go to t
96.				Pigg at 464- 11 of Bundy'				age to
97.	Star where that The	ndard Statere Bundy of the did of the did of the did of the mployee	tion at 27 nade a \$2. not keep h who made	y Kelly who 00 blk. of E 53 charge on is transacti the transact hen from 080	astlake his car on tapes ion was	Ave E. d on 5, more to Presley	329-1: /6/74. than a	He said
98.	633 \$1.:	-5534 when	e Larry M	Standard Sta andley is the 4 and the at	e manage	r. Bur	ndy mad	ie a
99.	\$2.4 and	40 and the	attendan stant mana	ge at the Root's initials	appear	to be S	L(?).	Mandle

KING COUNT	Y DEPART	MENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY
☐ Officer's \	Witness State	7 4 1 2 3 3 7 6
☐ Statement		
Statement of	DUNN	
ITEM:	p	
IIIII.		
100. 10	0-17-75	1550 hrs. Called Jack Kain at Oregon Republican Central Comm. in Salem, Oregon 503-585-5320, He said he didn't go to school with Bundy but worked with him on campaigns in Washington and last saw him in the Summer of 1973. He expressed disbelief about Bundy's involvement in the Utah case because when he knew Bundy he was a super guy. Bundy had never been to Oregon to visit Kain. In May, 1974 Oregon was having statewide primary elections for U.S. Senator and Governor. The Election was the last Tuesday of May which was the 28th. He
		should have been aware if Bundy was in Oregon working on any
-		of the elections but didn't have the info. at his fingertips.
101.		1600 hrs. Reviewed the case with Killien and he said, there is no way that we could establish enough P/C to get a warrant to search the parents cabin and property at Crescent Lake.
102. 10	0-20-75	0840 hrs. Called Bob Pigg at Dept. of Labor and Industries 464-7870 who will research all of Bundy's work records for the last five years.
103.		1030 hrs. Received a set of Bundy's prints, including palms and tips from Salt Lake. They were delivered to Det. Strunk for comparison in Burglary and Rape cases.
104.		1120 hrs. Called Mike Reddy at Recreational Equipment Inc. 1525 11th Ave
		323-8333
	/	He checked all membership cards and sales records, but found no records of purchases made by Bundy.
105. 10)-21-75	0830 hrs. Called R.C.M.P. Crime Index Bureau 604-666-3946 but they had no record of Bundy being arrested and/or suspected of anything in Canada.
106.		0840 hrs. McChesney advised that Bundy had been to Vancouver Canada with Diane Edwards in '66 or '67.
107/•		0910 hrs. In an attempt to run down a local distributor for the type of handcuffs that bundy had in his pos session, Geraco brand, I called the following retail outlets, all of whom had never heard of the brand:
	For the party of t	Pacific outfitting 682-8755 Ace Loans 682-5424 Blumenthal's Uniforms 682-2366
		Kroesen's Inc. 622-3853
		Nudelman's 622-3900
		Lighthouse Uniforms 282-5600 Nifty Costume 622-7390

KING COUNTY DEPAR	TMENT OF , BLIC SAFETY Case No.
☐ Officer's Witness Sta	7 4 1 2 3 3 7 6
☐ Statement Continua	tion DATETIME
Statement of Dunn	
ITEM:	
108. 10-21-75	on one of the second state of the second state of the second seco
	brand nardeurr and their Lynnwood Store Strir Carries It.
109.	0940 hrs. Called Ed's Surplus Lynnwood store 778-1441 they have "Geroco" cuffs in stock and they are distributed by:
The state of the s	Geroco - Melody Plus, Inc.
	4535 Huntington Dr. So.
-	Los Angeles, California 90032
	phone 213-222-0229
	They have a local representative in the area, and also distribute guns and musical instruments.
110.	1040 hrs. Called Mr. Michæels at Geroco - Melody who said the don't have individual sales records but the local rep. on this area may have individual records.
	1045 hrs. Called Irving Berman @ AT3-6739 who is the local rep. for Geroco - Melody Plus Inc. He had no individual records but recalled selling some of the cuffs to: Palace Loans Moe's Loans
	Ed's Surplus and possibly some other loan shops.
	They have had the Handcuffs in their line for 8 or 9 years
	and evidently they are manufactured in countries other than Ta
and the second s	wan. He said a larger distributor of the handcuffs in this
	area is L.S. Bitterman Co. and they have a man who may travel as far as Utah.
112.	1100 hrs. Bob Pigg called the office to say that all of Bundy
	records were not in the computer when he ran his name. He
	will check on the records and call back.
113.	1200 by Not Town Work 13 of W. B. 1 B.
I LJi,	1200 hrs. Met Larry Voshall at No. Bend Pct.
	Staff Director of Republican Caucus House of Representatives
	Olympia 753-7770
	McCh had previously taken a written statement from him about
	a raft trip he had been on with Bundy, Susan Reade and Becky Gibbs on 6-29-74.
114.	We drove to the spot where they launched the raft which Page 15
1179	is on the Yakima River along the old Ellensburg Hwy. of It is near a pump station by the river and at Railroad
KCDPS C-114a 4/74 50M	sign #25. It is 11 miles upriver from the K.O.A.

KING COUNTY DEPAR	TMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY Case No.
☐ Officer's Witness Sta	7 4 1 2 3 3 7 6
☐ Statement Continua	tion DATETIME
Statement ofDUN	N
ITEM:	
114. Voshall r	aft trip - continued- campground where the trip ended. The campground is right at the intersection of I-90 and Hwy. 97 on the west outskirts of Ellensburg.
115.	Voshall was not impressed by Bundy and couldn't understand why Reade thought so highly of him. His personality change during the raft trip was very dramatic. He felt Bundy was a phony and got the impression his family was well off because he had skiied at Aspen and Vail, Colorado. He will check with contacts in Oregon to see if Bundy may have been down there on 5-6-74.
116. 10-22-75	1030 hrs. Called Larry Mandley who manages the Standard Station at N.E. 45 and Roosevelt Way N.E. 633-5534. He will check his purchases for 4/17 and 5/6/74.
117.	1045 hrs. /Called L.S. Bitterman Co.
	5508 1 ave S.
	762-4550
	They said they do not handle "Geroco" handcuffs
	and they are solely distributed and imported by Geroco-Melody
	and Geroco is the combination of "George Rose" who owns the
	company. Bitterman only carries "Bitco" handcuffs and they
	have no representative in Utah.
118.	1100 hrs. Called Lt. Marvick at Tacome P.D. 593-4476 who
	checked the vital statistics division and found:
	ELEANOR LOUISE NELSON - born in Philadelphia
1	married
	JOHN CULPEPPER BUNDY - born in North Carolina
	in Tacoma on March 19, 1951. She stated that her son 'Ted' was
	born in Burlington, Vermont.
119.	1400 hrs. Called Kurt Higgins
	26825 S.E. 79
	392-2233
NAME OF THE OWNER OWNER OF THE OWNER OWNE	and arranged to meet he and his wife on 10-27-75 to show
	the car photos and montage. He is witness referred to in Off.
	Bachler's report of 10-05-75.
120.	1500 hrs Contacted Farry Mandley at his station and his
AGU .	1500 hrs. Contacted Larry Mandley at his station and his records don't go back to 1974. I showed him the copies of
	charge slips at his station made by Bundy and he said
	that the attendant who sold gas on4/17/74 for \$1.32 was Page 16
4 41-41 - 11-21-21	Greg Sthay who was working from 1400 to 2200 that day.
	George Karras was the attendant on 5/6/74 who sold him \$2.40
KCDPS C-114a 4/74 50M	and he worked from 0900 to 1700 that day.
NODES 0- 1148 4/74 SUM	

☐ Officer's Wit	ness Statement			7 4 123 376
☐ Statement C		DATE	TIME	
Statement of DU	NN			
ITEM:				
121				• Patty Adams at 4147 12 d was left for her to call.
122.	1520 hrs.	Contacted M	rs. Ian Brown	at Western Ski Promotions 903 N.E. 45 634-3620
	make the s afternoons the busine	ski reports a	nd would occa that Bundy ha d in or been	around 0530 to 0600 to sionally stop by in the s never been associated wit on the mailing list to
123. 10-	say a frie	end of Bundy' Willamette i	s named Jim W n 1974 and se	77 called the office to aldo was going to law nt out graduation notices own there to visit him.
124****	***************************************		do on 10-10-7 een down to v	5 at 1420 hrs. and he said isit him.
125.	was found in hopes o did collec	I searched of finding ad	with a metal ditional eviden	site where the lean-to detector and dug up the arenc with no luck. I and a plastic soap bottle
126.		is Justin K		say a possible Oregon in Aloha and worked with
127.	1610 hrs.	Att. p/c to	King at 503-	549-7414
128. 10-		Called Just		and was given his b/p
129.	0835 Att.	p/c to King's	s b/p and left	a msg. to call.
130.	1440 hrs.	Contacted Ja		s at Legal Messenger's, Inc 216 James St. 623-8771 2/p 232-0173
	there till ary to cut so he was	May, 1970 wh back on the laid off. No	essenger in Senen his companion staff, and Bud application	ept., 1969 and he worked ny merged and it was necess andy had less longevilley 17 was filled out and his the business.

KING COUNTY DEPA				7 /	1 2 2 2 7 6
Officer's Witness				1 4	1 2 3 3 7 6
Statement Continuous Statement of Dunn	luation	DATE	TIME		
			Annual design of the second		
ITEM:		to the time of the state of the			
130. Morris	or rela when he by anyo of any cast or but sai	tives in Issaque heard of the land merely injuries Bundy sling. He know that he did in	Bundy never spough or Oregon. Utah developmen walked in and a sustained or e ew of no one themake small talk	Morris was ts. He wa pplied. He ver knew hi et was clos with the w	not suprised s n ot referred never knew m to wear a e to Bundy omen in the
	orrice.	He dian't no	tice a mean or	sadistic st	reak in nim.
131.	1455 hr	1	4601 S. Graham h/p 722-7089	St. #310	
	Vo in t		b/p 623-8771 for messengers	et Tesal Va	T
	He knew in the ling about ifics. Bundy sawas always and when	Bundy while he U. Dist. after ut being injure He last saw he aid he was have ays neatly dresun he got mad at	e worked at L.M he was layed o ed while skiing im around June, ing girlfriend ssed. He saw B bout work % or	.I. and saw ff. He rec but couldn 1974 in th problems. indy get up at someone,	him off and or alled Bundy tal 't recall spec- e U. Dist and He said Bundy set around work he would not
	with any		clench his fist	s and shake	and tremble
	made: Will	5			1
132.		l l	Sheldon Goudrea 603 Pontius Ave n/p 623-3351 6/p 623-8771		
	Who also		Bundy at L.M.I.	Goudreau	started working
			Bundy came to w		
			be effeminate b		
	L.M.I. (Goudreau said h	nave had with Br ne ran into him ne spring of '7	on occasion	
133.	1530 hrs	s. As I left I	.M.I., Morris	varve me a co	ony of all emp
,	loyees v	who worked at t	the place when in the most was	Bundy did.	He said the
134.	1600 hrs		73 S.E.		
			232-8015		
			762-8015		Page 18
	She felt	the payroll cl highly of him	erk at L.M.I. von and would have he had asked he	e fixed up o	vorked theme.

KIN	IG COU	NTY DEPART	MENT OF FUE	LIC SAFETY					Case No.
	Office	r's Witness State	ement				7 4	1 2 3	3 7 6
	Statem	ent Continuation	on	DATE	TIME				
Stat	ement of	DUNN							
	ITEM:					and the state of t			
-		17-4-772		1	01- 6-1-	A1 1 .	4-	1	1 1 1
	134.	Hotelling	above the	 continued other employ new of no fri ce parties we 	ees. She h	ad no/so atives	ocial co in Issaq	ntact wi	ith
	135.		1630 bye	Mws Dies s	allod to as	. she e		how -de	
_	1300		The niece	Mrs. Rice c had seen Bun ame one who.a	dy's pictur	es in th	ne paper	and sai	id he is
-	136.	10-27-75	0830 hrs.	Called Det.	Pete Kuehn	el			
-				What	com Co. S.O				
			m .	676-					
			down a riv	a homicide c	who disa strangled.	ppeared	and was	found i	loating
	137.		0945 hrs.	Called Just	0				
			Who said t		588=2800	in the C	and	£ 172 -	-l
				hat he first hired Bundy					
	-		ublican St	ate Central	Committee	Kine wa	OSTLION	ting to	move on
			to another	job, but it	didn't oper	n up til	1 later	in the	vear
			so he work	ed with Bund	y it his old	d positi	on. Ki	ng last	saw
			Bundy in N	lovember, 197	3 when he me	oved to	Oregon.	Bundy	did
			not come t	o Oregon to	visit him a	t any ti	me. Kir	ng went	to
				of Oregon.	t Willamette	e and we	nt to La	w schoo	l at
-	138.		During the	1973 election	on, King and	d Bundy	worked (on the c	ampaign
			of Bob San	tos. King fe	elt Bundy wa	as a hig	hty ethi	cal per	son
-			and relate	d the events	where he re	an down	a shopli	fter an	d
			when he re	covered his	girlfriends	stolen	V.W.		
-1	139.		King said	that some of	the other	reanize	re in th	e Penuh	licen
				regon are:	the other (JIBanize	IS IN CI	ie repub	IICan
				Wally Carson	503-363-344	43			
				Dave Green St			Madras,	regon	CONTRACTOR OF THE PROPERTY OF
1	40.		1000 hrs.	Called Wally	Carson's	office 5	03-363-3	443 and	1eft
				him to call		JIIICE J	03-303-3	and	16.16
1	41.		1035 hrs.	Called David	Green's b/	p 503-4	75-2249		
					h/	p 503-4	75-2080	F	age 19
			and left m	essages for h			. 5 -000		of

KING COUNTY DEPAR	TMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY Case No.
☐ Officer's Witness Sta	7 4 1 2 3 3 7 6
☐ Statement Continua	
Statement of Dunn	
ITEM:	
The season and the conditions implies unless	
142.	1230 hrs. Dr. John Berberich came to the office to review the
	case. He feels that Bundy may have had contact in the Gay
	community either during college, early childhood or recently which may have acted as a trigger to set him off killing
	girls. He al so felt that the Drs. he had write letters of
	recommendation should be contacted. They were:
	Dr. Ezra Stotland Law and Justice at U of W
	Dr. Ron Smith Psych Dept. 543-2640
The state of the s	Dr. Ned Wagner 543-6511 may have contacts thru the Gay
	dommunity
1/3	1310 has I same Veshall called to say Bundy was an pointed to
143.	1310 hrs. Larry Voshall called to say Bundy was ap; pointed to a Citizen's Crime Prevention Cauncil in '71 by Christopher T.
	Baily. Another contact thru the Republican Party may be
	Gary McIntosh 682-4360
	and
	Frank Morris 943-7700
7//	2050 1
144.	1350 hrs. Wally Carson called to say he didn't know Bundy per- sonally but will check around Oregon to see if anyone might
	recall or have an official record of him being in Oregon
	on May 6, 1974. The former St. Chairman in Wash. now does
	consulting work and may have a record of Bundy, the guy's
The second secon	name is C. Montgomery "Gummy" Johnson h/p 943-3462 and b/p
	943-5513
145.	1415 hrs. Voshall called to say that an associate of Bundy
	during the Rosellini "dirty tricks" was Keith Dysart who is
	now in Wash. D.C. at 202-785-5600
146.	Bundy was also active on the campaign of Art Fletcher for Lt.
	Governor in 1968 and Fletcher also is Wash. D.C. and is doing fund raising work for the Negro student college fund.
	Idia raising work for the negro student correge rund.
147.	1455 hrs. Received a call from David Green who said that he
	did not know Bundy but will check around with politicians and
	staff workers in the state of Oregon to try to place him there.
148.	1500 hrs. Called Det. Harry Hansen who had already obtained
	Bundy's school records from Tacoma Public schools and will have a copy made.
	a copy made.
149.	1700 hrs. Contacted Kurt and Marsha Higgins at their home
	26825 S.E. 79
	392-2233 of
	And showed them photos of Bundy's car, Bundy and Janice Ott.
KCDPS C-114a 4/74 50M	but they were unable to positively I.D. anything due to the
	time lapse but said the girl looked an awful lot like Ott.

KING COUNTY DEPART	TMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY Case No.
☐ Officer's Witness Star	tement 7 4 1 2 3 3 7 6
☐ Statement Continuat	
Statement of DUNN	
ITEM:	
149. Higgins in	nterview - continued - Bachler's officer's report covers most
ATTO HIEGHIS I	of their observations so a statement was not taken from them.
	O/R is in the statement section of the Bundy file.
150. 10-28-75	7
	with Pierce Co. Prosecutor Don Herron, DPA Jerry Cronk and
	DPA Jerry Witt to review their rape case on 11-20-73 and I
	received a copy of all of Bundy's Tacoma School Records which they had obtained under a subpoena.
the state of the s	ency had obtained dilder a subpoetia
151.	Tacoma's case has apparently fallen apart since Bundy had a
	beard at the time.
4-6-4	7/05 1
152.	1425 hrs. Det. Hansen and I contacted Jack Beer who is the
	Principal at Wilson High School. The only records that they had on Bundy had been previously obtained in the master file.
	Beer didn't remember Bundy for excellence or as a problem
	student of any kind. And since the school file didn't inc-
	lude any comments by counsellors, Beer said that there wasn't
	anything worth keeping. Beer said that one of Bundy's former
	teachers was dismissed from the school for homosexual activity
153.	A few of Bundy's teachers were still at the school and I
-54,	interviewed them in Beer's office.
154.	Marvin Scott was Bundy's econ. teacher and even though
	he gave him an 'A', Scott couldn't remember Bundy
155.	Claims Charmod was Bundale physics toocher and didale was been
200	Claire Sherwood was Bundy's physics teacher and didn't remember him at, ell.
156.	William Koenig was Bundy's French teacher for two years and
	is very, very effeminate. Koenig remembered Bundy quite
	well and thought he was such a 'wonderful, intelligent and
	warm person. Bundy told him that the reason he wanted to
The second secon	got a chance to talk to some French students while skiing at
	Crystal. Bundy was pleasant and responsive and even though
	Bundy didn't have much of a father figure at home, Koenig
	didn't feel that he was Bundy's father figure. Bundy was
	not a group conformist but rather an 'original thinker'.
	I did not pry into any sexual discussions they may have had.
	Page 21
	of

KING COUNTY DEPART	TMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY
☐ Officer's Witness Sta	tement 7 4 1 2 3 3 7 6
☐ Statement Continuat	tion DATETIME
Statement of Dunn	
ITFM:	
157. Wilson Int	erviews - continued- Dick Hannula was a physical education tea- cher but he didn't rembeber Bundy at all. I asked him about the masturbation incident in the showers and he wasn't aware of any but said that if incidents like that did occur, the tea- chers wouldn' have heard about it anyway.
158. 10-29-75	1300 hrs. Att. p/c to Dr. Ronald Smith at the U of W psych dept 543-4339 but there was no answer.
159.	1305 hrs. Called Dr. Ned Wagner at the U ofW 543-6571 who said that the best source of information for the Seattle Gay Community is Dan Kelleher who is a counsellor at the Seattle Counselling Center for Sexual Minorities.
160.	1310 hrs. Called S.C.F.S.M. 329-8737 and left a msg. for Kelleher to call the office.
161.	1400 hrs. Called Dr. Ezra Stotland 543-6523 at law and justice at U of W and arranged to meet him on 10-30-75 at 1430 in his office at Padelford Hall Room B 103.
162. 10- 30- 75	1000 hrs. Recevied a call from Dan Kelleher of the Seattle Counselling Center For Se xual Mimorities, 329-8737. He will check in the gay community for any contacts with Bundy.
163.	1300 hrs. Recieved a call from Dr. Ron Smith at the U of W Psych. Dept. and arranged to meet him at 1430 10-31-75. in Guthrie Hall Room 127 543-2640
164.	1330 hrs. Called Dr. Ralph Stolzheise 900 Boylston #3 323-8788
	And made an appointment for Liz Kloepfer to be hypnotized. on 11-6-75 at 1030 hrs.
165.	1435 hrs. Contacted Dr. Ezra Stotland in his office, #B 103 Padelford Hall 543-6523 at the U of W. He and his family first met Bundy in 1968 when they split from the Democratic candida- tes for president and formed an Independent group which backed Nelson Rockefeller for the presidential nomination.
166.	Bundy and Tim Clancy would drop by almost daily as a liason team from Republican Headquarters. Everyone was impressed with Bundy except, their step-daughter BARBARA HILYAR, who was 15 at the time. There was never any indication that Bundy made a pass at her, she just didn't like his act.

		1,		11-	1 2 3 3 7 6
TO			VIA	DATE	TIME
FROM	****		ISUBJECT: CONTINUATION	ON OF CO OFFICER'S	REPORT REGARDING
	Dunn			Lead .	
ITEM:					
167.	Stotland	a few times aft along great wit	tinued - After the er that and had hi h their youngest d is bext working reme Commission.	m to their h	ouse where he g
168.	impression that an impress in W contact Reg Bru research data.		think highly of T Bundy took Sampso hite collar crime ce of the State At However Bundy was out of his office.	on's place. so Stotland torney Gener not receive	Bundy developed advised him to al's Office for
said that his			't remember any pa upervis or on the e should have some	commission w	as Attorney
170.		There was nothing about Bundy's behavior that would indicate any deviant or gay inclinations, and the Stotland's frequently spoke of how nice it would be to have Bundy or someone like him for a son-in-law.			land's frequent
171.	4		ople in the Republ Andrew and Edith Vashon or Bainbr	Williams wh	o lived on
			Phil Bronson who a lavish lawn pa was in town.	The state of the s	
		They may be abl party connection Stotlands.	e to provide any O n because Bundy d	idn't mentio	or Republican n any to the
172.		Republican conv	cy and another guy ention in Miami in he went or not.		
who worked in records to co		who worked in t records to come about 18 at the	hought that Bundy heir office during up with her name. time and had long	1968 and wi She descri	11 check her bed the girl as

Dunn

TO	.,	VIA	DATE	1 P 3 3 7 6			
				DEPONDE DE LA POLINIO EST			
Dunn		SUBJECT: CONTINUA	TION OF OFFICER	REPORT REGARDING			
ITEM:				consistent times a processor of the proc			
.74. Stotland	interview - contin						
of the water of a first contract of the property of the property of the second of the	rien in Oregon ar couldn't remember						
B 100 0 100 (a) the last and a second	in May, '74.	WILLOW COWN DIN	ZIVES ZII CX	al bile was chee			
75 10-21-75	1315 hrs. Re cei	and a coll from	. Mrs. Ctatle	A			
./3. 10-31-/5	1313 Hrs. Re Cer	ived a carr iron	885-6554	IU			
	Who said that the						
	was BRUCE PETTIS live in Bellingh						
	that Bundy dated.	She said an i	influential wo	man who worked			
A to the second of the second of	with Bundy and Ar			npaign was:			
Straight and the straight of t			State College				
	10/5			and the second of the second second second second			
.76.	1345. Called Wanda Garfield at 365-6050 and she had not yet heard back from Dr. Scott Fraser so she suggestedt that he						
an manifest water management of the	be re contacted a	-					
.77	Garfield went on	to, say that Man					
Commence of the same of the	told herthat she	recalled Lynda		/p 583-4521			
	earch project con	ducted by Dr. S	andy Martin v	ho originally			
	started the Camel of Houston. Anoth						
	at the U of W is			the rayens beper			
78.	1445 hrs. Contac	ated Dr. Popeld	Smith of the	H of W Cuthrie			
/00	The state of the s			a class from him.			
			-	rticulate nature.			
	He would often sididn't come off			t things but			
The state of the state of the state of	D 1 1 C 141		•				
79.	Bundy and Smith						
	was very enthusia	astic about the	project, he	never got it off th			
	ground. Smith for to carry it out.			ved in other things			
				chavior which would			
the first departure graphical residence and the last	inducate any disc	orders.		A STATE OF THE STA			
80.	Smith said that I	he never saw Bu	ndy with a gi	rl but didn't			
TINVESTIGATING OFFICE	notice any 'late	nt gay' inclina					
INVESTIGATING OFFICE	SERIAL	O		OF			

KING COUNTY DEPART	MENT OF FUBLIC SAFETY Case No.
Officer's Witness Stat	tement 7 4 1 2 3 3 7 6
☐ Statement Continuat	ion DATETIME
Statement of Dunn	
ITEM:	
181. Smith into	erview - continued- During the Winter of '71 Smith ran into Bund at U of W basketball games and Bundy had a 3 or 4 year old boy with him but he couldn't remember who the kid belonged to.
182.	Bundy did an honor's thesis paper for Dr. Scott Fraser and his advisor was Dr. Patricia Lunnaborg. I tried to contact Dr. Lunnaborg at Guthrie Hall but her office hours are 1400-1700 Monday through Thursday. She also has an office in Schmitz Hall.
183. 11-04-75	1900 hrs. Received a msg. from Comm. Center operator #43 that Bob Reedy had pertinent info.
184.	1915 hrs. Called Bob Reedy 778-7254 Who said that a friend of his had told him that he was at CWSC when Rancourt disappeared and thought he may have info about 'Ted'. The Friend is Kent Barnard and he lives in Oregon somewhere. His dad is an assistant D.A. with Multnomah County.
185. 11-05-75	0800 hrs. Rec'd info that Liz Kloepfer wanted to cnacel the hypnotic session.
186.	0835 hrs. Called Dr. Stolzheise's office and cancelled the appointment with Liz.
187.	0850 hrs. Sgt. Carlstadt of Sonoma Co. called the office to say he had not yet found out which car Bundy was in when he got the ticket in Marin Co. in 1970. He is meeting Diane Edwards tonight for any California connections when he had homicides.
188.	0855 hrs. Called Frank Morrison's office 682-3238 and left a msg.
189.	0857 hrs. Called Dr. Scott Fraser at Univ of So. Calif Psych. Dept. 213-746-2246 Who said he felt highly of Bundy as a student and as a person. He worked with him or research projects but didn't know if Bundy had ever met Healy. He felt it would be highly probable that they would have met somewhere along the line.
190.	The only things that he thought odd about Bundy's behavior

KING COOKITI DELA	RTMENT OF FUBLIC SAFETY Case No.
☐ Officer's Witness St	tatement [7 4 1 2 3 3 7 6
☐ Statement Continu	ation DATETIME
Statement of Dunn	
ITEM:	
190. Fraser in	nterview - continued- was a letter that he wrote to detail his personal history and in it he said that the reason he got poor grades in early work was because he was an orphan and had lived in a foster home. This caused a great deal of turmoil and dentity problems (sympathy ploy).
191.	The other incongruity was when he heard that Bundy was connecte with the 'spy' activities surrounding the Rosellini dirty tricks compaign.
192.	Fraser said that all of his records pertaining to the U of W are being pulled out of storage and he will call back when he has them available.
193.	0955 hrs. Called Mr. Barnard at Multnomah Co. D. A. 's office 503-248-3235
	Who said that he will have his son Kent call the office. Kent's girlfriend was evidently staying in the same dorm that
	Rancourt was.
194.	1030 hrs. Called Ann Brown at Evergreen State College Security 866-6140
	who verified that Maxine Mimms is an instructress on campus with phone numbers of 866-6464 and secretary's # 866-6423
195.	1030 hrs. Called Marlis Gilbert at work b/p 583-4521 h/p WE2-7236
	who was a student teaching assistant at the U of W. She was the leader of a research group that included Lynda Healy and a few other students. She knew of no direct connection bet. Healy and Bundy but will check with associates who might remember the in a class or group together. She thinks that she had a class with Bundy in the Spring of '71 inDeviant behavior of childrem and looking at Bundy's class schedule, he had Psych 410 at the time and it was Deviant Behavior. She said she probably saw him at the Northlake Tavern and maybe at a private party given by another T.A. but she couldn't be sure.
196.	1420 hrs. Received a collect call from Kent Barnard 6523 S.E. 17 Portland, Oregon 97202 h/p 503-232-7653 Who said that April 17, 1974 was his birthday and he drove to CWSC to a party his girlfriend had planned for him. She is Deanna Gain and she lived two doors from Rancourt of He said he first saw a suspicious guy around the campus

KING COUNTY DEPART	TMENT OF FUSILIC SAFETY
Officer's Witness Star	tement 7 4 1 2 3 3 7 6
☐ Statement Continuat	tion DATETIME
Statement of DUNN	
ITEM:	
11011	
196. Barnard in	a dark colored sling and was just loitering around. The secon time he saw him was near the Arctic Circle drive-in at about 2100 hrs. The guy didn't seem to belong to the campus scene. He hasn't seen pictures of anyone in custody in Utah. He will come into the office on 11-17-75 at 0800 hrs. to look at photos
197.	Barmard went on to say that he drove back to Seattle that same night around 2300 or 2400 hrs. As he was about 10 miles east of Issaquah on I - 90 he saw taillights on a sideroad near the highway but could only notice that they were small and roundish like a foreign car.
198.	1520 hrs. Called Maxine Mimms' office 866-6464 and 866-6423 but she was not in and a msg. was left for her to call.
199.	1545 hrs. Called C. Montgomery "Gummy" Johnson b/p 943-5513
	h/p 943-3462 Who said that he was the Party Chairman during the Wans campaign in '72. He saw Bundy around some of the functions and chatted with him but never got to know him personally. He sais that each candidate has a budget fro each election and workers who are reimbursed are paid out of the fund of the particular campaign they are working on. The 'Party' doesn't foot the bill., and he doesn't know if records should have been kept by each chairman. Often times the records, if they are kept, wind up in someone's basement and are forgotten.
200.	The party treasurer who should know if records are kept or should be available is: Vern Biggs b/p 943-1550 He is a CPA who also does Gummy's private and personal accounting for his counultant firm and Gummy's name should be used as a reference when Biggs is contacted.
201.	Other people in the Republican party who may have known Bundy and his activities are: a. Jim Dolliver and Ralph Monroe b/p 753-6780 who are aides to Gov. Evans. b. Ron Robinson h/p 232-2121 and b/p 232-4200 who was an Evans campaign worker, at the time of T.B. c. Jay Gilmore works for Boeing computer services. who was Evans' campaign manager in '72 and Page 27 may know about access to cars and/or credit cards
KCDPS C-114a 4/74 50M	d. Ruth Yoneyama (now Woo) 525-3130 ext. 423 Evans campaign secretary

KING COUNTY DEPA	RTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY Case No.
☐ Officer's Witness S	tatement 7 4 1 2 3 3 7 6
☐ Statement Continu	nation DATE TIME
Statement of Dunn	
ITEM:	
ET 10	
202. Johnson	interview - continued - The only Oregon connection that he could think of in the Republican party was either Jack Kane or Jim Waldo and they have both been contacted.
203. 11-6-75	1320 hrs. Called Jim Dolliver's office 753-6780 and left msg.
204.	1400 hrs. Called Larry Voshall 753-7820 to review Republican politics. He said that the convention that was held in Richland on 7/6 & 7/74 was a statewide nominating convention and all good workers should have been there. Bundy was seen at Lk. Samm. St. Pk on 7/7/74 by Wallbom and Shober.
205.	He said that records of workers expenses and salaries for each campaign are declared with the Public Disclousure Comm. and the Director is Graham Johnson 753-1980.
206.	Voshall got the impression that Bundy was above the level of 'grass roots politics', i/e/ doorbelling for minor candidates or legislature. He felt that he only moved in the higher circle of candidates such as Evans, Kramer, Fletcher, Gorton et. al.
207.	Bundy was probably active on the campaign of Lud Kramer in July to the time he left for Utah in Sept. 1974. Kramer ran against Don Bonker from a legislative district that included Vancouver, Chehalis and the rest of S.W. Washington. Voshall will attempt to get Bonker's appearance schedule on the chance that Bundy was following him around gathefing intelligence data.
208.	Bundy may have worked on the campaign of Bob Santos in '73
209.	If Bundy was a precinct committeeman, he would be on the rolls of the King Co. Central Republican Committee. and the Chairman there is Dennis Dunn
210.	Ross Davis should have the schedule of all statewide events or workers around the state headquarters.
241.	1420 hrs. Called Ross E Davis, Chairman of Rep. St. Cent. Comm 595 Industry Dr. S. Andover Park E. Tukwila b/p 248-0560 and arranged to meet him at 1045 on 11-7-75.
212.	Page 28 1455. hrs. Rec'd call from Kent Barnard who said that heof would be in the office on 11-10 rather than 11-17 to look at
KCDPS C-114a 4/74 50M	a photo montage.

KING COUNTY DEPART	MENT OF PUBLIC SA	FEIT				2 2 2	76
☐ Officer's Witness Star ☐ Statement Continuat Statement of DUNN ITEM:		ATE	TIME		7 4 1	2 3 3	7 6
213. 11-6-75	1500 hrs. Ca	lled Gra	aham Johnson's	office	and left	a msg.	
214.	1505 hrs. Ca	Lled De	nnid Dunn's of	fice and	l left a	msg.	
215.	1510 hrs. Ca	lled Dr	. Patricia Lun	nabotg's	office	and lef	t a ms
216. 1520 hrs	.Called Ruth Yo	neyama	's office and	left a r	nsg.		
217.	1525 hrs. Ca	lled Ro	n Robinson's #	N/A			
218.	1527 hrs. Ca	lled Gar	ry McIntosh's	# N/A			
219.	1530 hrs. Ca	lled Fr	ank Morris' of	fice and	l left a	msg.	
220.	1535 hrs. Ca	lled Do	lliver and lef	t anoth	er msg.		
221.			. Sandy Martin ut there was N		Univ of	Houstor	Psych
222.	was Bundy's as totally pro-Brows She said that psychology and aered kids as class schedule ever, I mentishowed they were of L972 a psych dept, a research class To her knowless	dvisor and his in did He es and oned the ere in and she and any sees and dge, bu	1 back from Dr at the psytg D d knows that B terests were i o interest wha aly. She said found no class e fact that th Psych 499 duri said that ther number may hav may never hav ndy was never is research wi	ept. at sundy had not be that eir classes are for easy of association.	the U of s been far child in child oked back they bot s scheduer and Sporofess conducting ontact with the state of the sta	W. Shely or realm or over the had. les bot ring Quors in g seper the each Camelot	he is charged of ret- their How- the the rate of other
223.	H.V.H. as a many him stealing did not recommendation. She saw	ental he any pat mend Bu aid tha	n the summer of ealth counsell ient's files for a job at she will do character wit	or. Sjorom H.V at the sall she	e hadn't .H. She Seattle C can to a	heard of said the rime Co ssist T	of nat she ommi=
224. 11-7-75	0805 hrs. Re	c'd a c	Rm. #	ousure 4	on of the Commission Way 753-1980	n	Lc age 29 of

KIN	IG COUNTY DEPAR	TMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY Case No.
	Officer's Witness Sta	tement 7 4 1 2 3 3 7 6
	Statement Continua	
	ement of DUNN	
_	EM:	
22	4. Johnson int	erview - continued- Who said that his office keeps records of
		workers who are reimbursed for wages or expenses incurred as
		worked on individual candidates campaigns. Volunteers who donate more than 20 hours per week are also submitted and their
-		services are considered to be an 'in kind' donation.
		services are considered to be an in kind donacion,
22	5. 11-7-75	0835 hrs. Rec'd a call from Ruth Yoneyama (Woo)
		Batelle Institute
		525-3130 ext. 423
		Who is also an avid Bundy supporter. She first met him during
-	•	the '72 Evans campaigh when she was the Campaign secretary
-		and Bundy was doing advance work. She saw him at party func-
		tions off and on. She went to a graduation celebration party
		that Jay Gilmore had for Jim Waldo when he graduated from
		law school. The party was at Gilmore's house on Mercer Island
		and Bundy was expected to come but he called instead. She couldn't place the time other that in L974 and shortly before
-		Waldo left for his job in Washington, D.C. Bundy dropped into
		Joel Pritchard's office in Seattle when she worked there
		and she remembered that he was upset about the furor surrounding
		Nixon. Bundy was at D.E.S. at the time of Waldo's party and
-		that would place it between 5/22 and 8/31/74. She never saw
	_	him with a sling or cast and knew of no friends and/or rel-
		atives connected with Issaquah, Ellensburg or Oregon.
22	6.	0900 hrs. Called Dr. Sandy Martin's office and found that he
-		was out of town till Monday.
22	7	00/0 hms Called Voith Dygoft's office at the National Covers
24	./ •	0940 hrs. Called Keith Dysaft's office at the National Gover- nor's Conference in Wash, D.C. 202-785-5605 and found that
		he was in Seattle at a family funeral.
22	8.	0945 hrs. Called Gary McIntosh 682-4360 N/A
	_	
22	9.	0950 hrs. Called Ron Kobinson 232-4200 N/A
2.20	0	10/0 has Contacted Boss E Device at Bosselies Hardwarts
2/3	0.	1040 hrs. Contacted Ross E. Davis at Republican Headquarters
		595 Industry Dr. S. Tukwila 248-0560
		Who first met Bundy around March, 1973 and was immediately impressed by the guy. Bundy began working at the headquarters
-		in Olympia on a part time basis in April, 1973 and then was
-		elevated to Davis assistant wherein he had expenses paid
-		He and Bundy became close personal and professional friends 30
		and he would come to their home in Olympia weekly for dinefer, t
-		to take the dog for a walk and play with his kids. His
VOD	DC C 114- 4/74 FOM	wife Sara really thought highly of Bundy and was upset by the

	Case No.
☐ Officer's Witness	
☐ Statement Contin	nuation DATETIME
Statement of DUNN	
ITEM:	
231. Davis int	erview - cont Bundy introduced him to Diane in Sept. 1973
-out may 10 Inc	and had dinner at his house. They then borrowed the leased
	car that Davis drove for the party:
	Blue/White '73 Ford LTD 2dr. Wn. Pl. BTR 416
	and drove to a condominium at alpenthal with Diane Edwards.
	Davis said he did not know who the Condo. belonged to but
	said it was not his or the Republucan Party's.
232.	Davis got the impression that Ted loved Diane a lot and ex-
	pected them to get married. He didn't know of any other
-	girls that Bundy was dating.
233.	They moved the Headquarters office from 497 Tyee Dr. Olympia
	to the Southcenter office on 8-30-73.
234.	Davis said that Bundy didn't abuse any drugs. He saw hig high
	at parties but never bombed. Bundy occasionally took No-Doz
J. 1940	to stay awake and would work all night at the office.
235.	Bundy attended meetings at a high level with Davis but was
1	not one of the strategists of the party during 1973.
236.	Sometime around the end of January, 1974, Davis saw Bundy at
	work party for a legislative candidate. He was doing volunteer
Water the second	work. Bundy mentioned that he had broken up with Diane but
	didn't appear to be depressed about it.
237.	Davis never noticed anything about Bundy's behavior that appe-
Married Control of the Control of th	ared deviant, and said that he has contributed to the defense
	fund and will probably contribute more in the future.
238.	Davis has not spoken to Bundy since he was charged in Utah
	and said that the last time he talked to him was about 6
	months ago when he called from Utah and they takked for a
	half hour. Bundy mentioned the burglary tools arrest in passing
	and said there wasn't much to it. I told Davis what the Burglan
	tools consisted of and he said that he often saw a ski mask
	in Bundy's, car since he was a skier, he had to carry tools
	to work on his VW (icepick and crowbar) and he had rebuilt his
	VW from other Cars; parts, the rope was there to tow his car and
	Davis had to give him a tow off the freeway one time because
	his distributor had conked out.
	AND DAVIS HAD EVEN SEEN HANDCUFFS IN BUNDY'S CAR IN THE PAST BUT HE DIDN'T KNOW WHY HE CAR LED THEM AROUND Page 31
	THE AROUND.
	of

	ess Statement			7 4 1 2 3 3 7 6
Statement of DUN	-	DATE	_ TIME	
ITEM:				
239. Davis i	nterview - continue	d - Davie di	in t think t	hat Bundy had boon
	involved in t	he Lud Kramer	campaignand	said the guy to talk
	to would be G	ary Mc Intosh	who ran the	campaign.
240.	Davis will con	mpile a list o	of all states	wide events or election
	during 1973 as	nd 1974 and ca	11 the office	ce. He will also have
1	his wife Sara	call the off	ce since she	e is better about rem-
	embering spec	ific dates the	in he is.	
241. The fo	llowing are notes to	aken from the	narty recor	ds of expenses that Bund
was re	imbursed for and dat	tes when he ma	de charges o	on the party credit care
All dat	tes are for 1973 and	d receipts wer	e available	for the dates as indic
arted.				
TRAVEL EXPENS	SE VOUCHERS FOR APRI	L,1973		
Date:	Trip to:		nt:	Reason:
4-13	Seattle	7.	50 k	King Co. Records
4-18	n			Canvass results
4-24	Colfax	9.45 10	dging at Sie	sta Motel #8 509-EX7341
	Cookella	6	84	Clazer's Camera 1923 3rd
	Seattle	V 0		
4-23			FE St decremble .	
4-23	SE VOUCHERS FOR MAY		FE St decremble .	
FRAVEL EXPENS	SE VOUCHERS FOR MAY	and JUNE, 197	3 e from May 1	to July 1 and he got
FRAVEL EXPENSE notation was back \$30.66 a	SE VOUCHERS FOR MAY as made for travel e	and JUNE, 197 xpense mileag	3 e from May 1 card and all	were in his VW IBH 521
TRAVEL EXPENSE notation was back \$30.66 and the charge was	SE VOUCHERS FOR MAY as made for travel e	and JUNE, 197 xpense mileag	3 e from May 1 card and all	to July 1 and he got were in his VW IBH 521 were Seattle/Olympia
FRAVEL EXPENSE notation was back \$30.66 a	SE VOUCHERS FOR MAY as made for travel e	and JUNE, 197 xpense mileag	3 e from May 1 card and all	were in his VW IBH 521
TRAVEL EXPENSE notation was back \$30.66 as one charge was and Tacoma	SE VOUCHERS FOR MAY as made for travel e all charges were on as noted on5/19/73 i	and JUNE, 197 xpense mileag	3 e from May 1 card and all d the others	were in his VW IBH 521 were Seattle/Olympia
TRAVEL EXPENSE notation was back \$30.66 and charge was and Tacoma	SE VOUCHERS FOR MAY as made for travel e all charges were on as noted on5/19/73 i	and JUNE, 197 expense mileag his Standard n Enumclaw an 3.75 3.00	e from May 1 card and all d the others for parkin N.W. copy	were in his VW IBH 521 were Seattle/Olympia g at Sea-Tac for 280 press releases
TRAVEL EXPENSE notation was back \$30.66 and charge was and Tacoma	SE VOUCHERS FOR MAY as made for travel e all charges were on as noted on5/19/73 i Seattle	and JUNE, 197 expense mileag his Standard n Enumclaw an 3.75 3.00 7.90	e from May 1 card and all d the others for parkin N.W. copy	were in his VW IBH 521 were Seattle/Olympia g at Sea-Tac for 280 press releases uor
TRAVEL EXPENSE notation was back \$30.66 at the charge was and Tacoma	SE VOUCHERS FOR MAY as made for travel e all charges were on as noted on5/19/73 i Seattle	and JUNE, 197 expense mileag his Standard n Enumclaw an 3.75 3.00 7.90 50.00	e from May 1 card and all d the others for parkin N.W. copy	were in his VW IBH 521 were Seattle/Olympia g at Sea-Tac for 280 press releases uor Cascade Conference
TRAVEL EXPENSE notation was back \$30.66 at the charge was and Tacoma 3-16 3-25 3-26 3-11	SE VOUCHERS FOR MAY as made for travel e all charges were on as noted on5/19/73 i Seattle	and JUNE, 197 expense mileag his Standærd n Enumclaw an 3.75 3.00 7.90 50.00 1.30	e from May 1 card and all d the others for parkin N.W. copy	were in his VW IBH 521 were Seattle/Olympia g at Sea-Tac for 280 press releases uor
TRAVEL EXPENSE notation was back \$30.66 a one charge was and Tacoma	SE VOUCHERS FOR MAY as made for travel en all charges were on as noted on5/19/73 in the seattle Olympia Seattle	and JUNE, 197 expense mileag his Standard n Enumclaw an 3.75 3.00 7.90 50.00	e from May 1 card and all d the others for parking parking	were in his VW IBH 521 were Seattle/Olympia g at Sea-Tac for 280 press releases uor Cascade Conference at Olympic hotel
TRAVEL EXPENSE notation was back \$30.66 at the charge was and Tacoma 3-16 3-25 3-26 3-11	SE VOUCHERS FOR MAY as made for travel en all charges were on as noted on5/19/73 in the seattle of the seattle	and JUNE, 197 expense mileage his Standard n Enumclaw an 3.75 3.00 7.90 50.00 1.30 1.80	e from May 1 card and all d the others for parking N.W. copy Liq parking " Deposit f	were in his VW IBH 521 were Seattle/Olympia g at Sea-Tac for 280 press releases uor Cascade Conference

	Statement of	DUNN			
TEM: 41.	TRAVEL EX	PENSE VOUCHERS FO	R JULY,	'73 AT THE	REPUBLICAN STATE CENT. COMM.
	Date	Trip to	miles	Amount	Reason
-2-		Oly - Sea Tac	-65	-6,50	meeting w/ Matson
-3		Seattle	5	.50	pick up check
		Tyee - Capital	8	.80	Senate Caucus
- 5		" "	8		Govenor's conf.
		01	- 6		House Caucus
-6		Seattle	5	- 50	- Western States Conf.
-8	or you had it street to be a second	Seattle - Oly	65	6.50	Mini Conference
-12		Olym - Seattle			Session
-15-		Tyee - Capilta Seattle		.80 1.30	Senate Caucus
-18		II	10	1.00	parking Olympic Hote
-19		11		12,60	lunch w/ Buck Ferguson
-20	m m a company of the magnetic factors and a constant			2.30	parking
-23			Market Mark Stranger	1.80	A commence of the second secon
-24		Tyee - Capital	8	80-	Public Disclosure-Comm
-25		Seattle	6	.60	Dick Shrock meeting
-27		11	to the suite a ten des et un	1.40	office supplies
14	an varia deglare, a constante que aces an		12	1.20	post office
-28	Sea	- Ellensburg-Sea	225	22.50	County chairman
	The second secon	Ellensburg	a the same of the factor	2.00.	drinks
-29	Seatt	le-Olym-Seattle	130	13.00	E COLOR DE LA COLOR DE LA COMPANSION DE COMP
	TRAVEL	EXPENSES FOR AUGU	ST, 197	3	Control materials place on a large of the control o
-1		Seattle		1.30	parking at Olympic Hote
-3		11		3.37	Miscellaneous
-4	Benevation on the control of the control of the control of	And the second s	The same of the sa	1.00	The state of the s
-10		Olympia	man - a randomina della solla	2,61	The second secon
-11	MARKET SHEET TO SHEET WAS ASSESSED.				Vashon Ferry / Fauntler
-16		Tumwater	- Table of a Table of Aspanse	3,41	Miscellaneous
=2/2/	and the transmission of the application	Seattle		2,30	parking at Olympic Hotel
-24		Olympia		1.30	
-30			0 000 0		card driving U Haul truck
-31	and the state of t	Seattle	r_gas.s	7.00	gas gas
	TRAVEL I	EXPENSES FOR SEPTI	EMBER	1973	
-4		Seattle	And the second	2,02	Copy Mart
1		Olympia		5.25	Camera
-5	i i i i i i i i i i i i i i i i i i i	Seattle	-AT		parking at Olympic Hotel
11 .					card in Wash. P1. GG3223

KING COUNTY DEPARTM	IENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY			Case No.
☐ Officer's Witness State	ment		7 4 1 2 3	3 7 6
☐ Statement Continuation	n DATE	TIME		
Statement of DUNN				and the last transfer
ITEM:				
242. 11-/-/5 - 1	epublican Records - conti There were two other vouc		l in the record	s:
	A. 4-24-73 Washington Tr Bundy that was round and billed it to Repu	trip from Seatt	le To Spokane	\$54.34
	B. 7-4-73 Bundy rented a	a room at the Ed	lgewager Inn fo	£ \$27.00.
	Davis thought that it for George Bush when by the party.	t was for a meet	ing/ news conf	erence
243.	When the Party moved the to 595 Industry Dr. So. Thertz Truck for the party he got the truck at noon hrs.	Tukwila on,8-30.	-73; Bundy rent led out the app	ed æ lication
244.		ican State Centricke only authorical BUNDY". The Control of NA. Under banticational Bank / 7	cal Committee. zed card holde cards were gran k rferences, to onal Bank / Olym	They rs were t ted he party mpia
245.	Bundy also had access to party under account # were badly past due and to on charges during May, Ju	The bill there were only	ings from the three people's	company unitials
246.	CHARGES MADE BY BUNDY ON	THE SELECT CARD	FOR Apr. 1973	
Date	Location		Amount	11
4-26	Tyee Restaura	nt. Olympia	7.75	
4-30	11	,,,	6.66	
247.	CHARGES FOR MAY, 1973			
5-1	Tyee Restaura	int	5.55	
5-4		00-14-1-	15.77	Page 34
5=8 5=9	Gasperetti's, Tyee Restaura		4.16 5.57	of